NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06814758 0

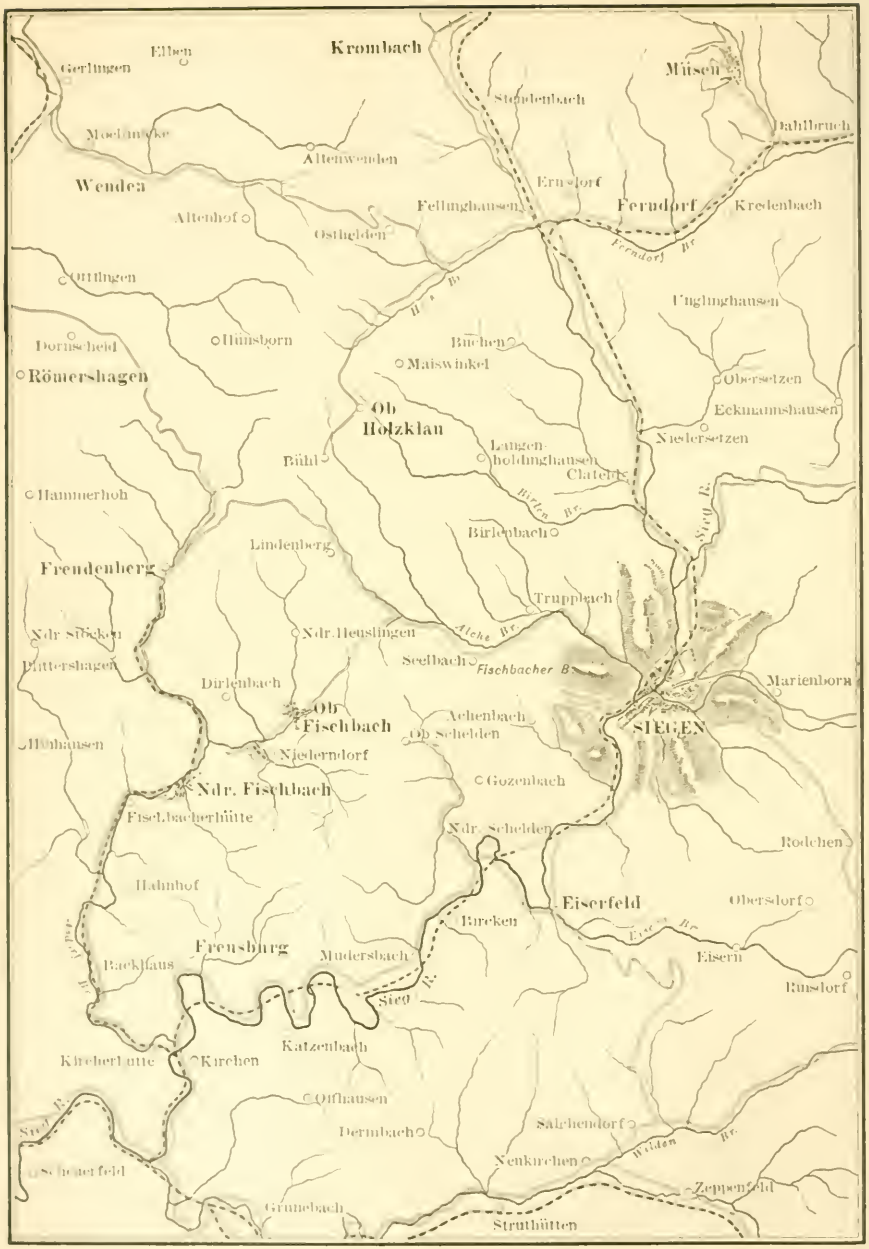
APV
(Fishback)
Kemper

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyoffishb00kemp

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS




MAP SHOWING SIEGEN, GERMANY, AND ITS VICINITY.

# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# FISHBACK FAMILY IN AMERICA

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FISHBACK, THE EMIGRANT, WITH AN HISTORICAL SKETCH OF HIS FAMILY AND OF THE COLONY AT GERMANNA AND GERMANTOWN, VIRGINIA

**1714-1914**

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

WILLIS MILLER KEMPER

CINCINNATI

*ILLUSTRATED*

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

PUBLISHED BY

THOMAS MADISON TAYLOR

TWELVE WEST FORTY-FOURTH STREET

NEW YORK

1914

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
R

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

# PREFACE

A greater number of years than the compiler cares to acknowledge has been spent in collecting the data contained in the pages of this book. When first interested in the Colony at Germanna there was no assurance that there were any records in existence concerning its origin in Europe, the cause and manner of emigration; its establishment upon the frontier of Virginia, or its early history there; and the prospect of preparing a true chronicle did not seem promising. However, actuated and encouraged by the discovery of a few reliable records, it was felt that by diligent effort it would be possible to assemble sufficient material for an authentic history. The undertaking has been tedious and the search a long one, but it is hoped that the facts here presented will prove of interest and value to every descendant of a member of the Germanna Colony, as well as to students of Colonial Virginia.

Exact references to only the more important sources of information consulted have been given, but great care has been exercised to avoid inaccuracies of statement. In places when it seemed essential to discuss records not indubitably established, pains have been taken to indicate clearly that there is some uncertainty. At least one personal journey to the district of Germany from whence the immigrants came, and various visits to the several homes of the colonists in Virginia were made, before this historical sketch could be concluded.

A few portraits and several views of Siegen and its vicinity have been introduced with the hope of adding interest to the pages. A convenient index containing both given and family names completes the volume.

Compiling the genealogical records of a family for over two hundred years and assembling the names of 2300 members thereof in their order with correct dates and proper spelling

is no small task. Much indifference was encountered among those from whom data were expected and when requested to prepare biographic sketches of the more distinguished members of their families their inertia was remarkable indeed. On the other hand the loyal and energetic coöperation of a large number of contributors who pursued the lines into almost every State and Territory of our Country has made this work possible. To them is largely due the successful accomplishment of our undertaking.

W. M. K.

Cincinnati, August, 1914.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE.

Historical Sketch of the Fishback Family . . . . . 1
Early German Pedigree . . . . . 5
Nassau-Siegen . . . . . 6
Autobiography of Christopher de Graffenried . . . . . 14
Governor Spottswood's Letters to the Lords Commissioners of Trade . . . . . 19
Exemption of the Colonists from Taxation . . . . . 27
List of Colonists in Spottsylvania Co. Will Book . . . . . 36
The Germantown Patent . . . . . 41
Henry Hager's Will . . . . . 49
Inventory of Henry Hager's Estate . . . . . 50
John Fishback's Will . . . . . 55
Genealogy of the Fishback Family . . . . . 77
Directions for Consulting the Genealogy . . . . . 79
List of Abbreviations Used . . . . . 80
First Generation . . . . . 81
Second Generation . . . . . 83
Third Generation . . . . . 88
Biography of Jacob Fishback . . . . . 90
Biography of Phebe Fishback . . . . . 99
Fourth Generation . . . . . 110
Biography of Judge Owen T. Fishback . . . . . 130
Fifth Generation . . . . . 143
Biography of Gov. William Meade Fishback . . . . . 196
Sixth Generation . . . . . 213
Seventh Generation . . . . . 295
Eighth Generation . . . . . 345
Index . . . . . 349

## HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE FISHBACK FAMILY.

It will, perhaps, be a surprise to many to know, that in Virginia, the land of the Cavaliers, the first settled, and in many respects the most English of England's colonies in America, there was seated as early as 1714 an organized German colony. Nevertheless it is true. It was born of religious and economical troubles in Germany, brought to Virginia to exploit her iron mines for the benefit of her rulers, and was the forerunner of a numerous and virile element of her population. It is time that the fame of this colony, and the German element in Virginia's population, should be trumpeted abroad.

Great events in the world's history have usually had their chroniclers, in some form or other. What a volume of history is to be found in The Catalogue of the Ships or on the Bayeux Tapestry! Comparing small things with large, one would expect to find that the first organized German colony to come to the territory, later to be known as the United States of America, should have had its contemporary historian. If such it had, the story he wrote has not survived these two hundred years, and until quite recently, this colony with its twelve sturdy German families was almost entirely forgotten.

However, within this century the diligent and persistent efforts of a few interested persons, have brought to light, from many widely scattered sources in both America and Europe, a surprising number of documents and historical items, relating to this colony, from which its story can be largely reconstructed. It is the writer's purpose to gather all these documents and shreds of history, together, into this sketch, hoping again to bring to life this German colony, with which our ancestor John Fishback came to America; for its history is his history.

It will also be seen as we progress, that much has been

learned about the emigrant himself and his immediate family; but the writer must caution his readers that not too much must be expected in this direction, and for reasons easily seen. No connections of the family can now be found in Germany; and but little can be learned from the records or other public sources, there. Even in this country, excepting the wills of the emigrant and some of his sons, and a deed or two, fortunately preserved upon the records of Prince William, Fauquier and Culpeper counties, no writings of the first two generations of the family in this country are now known to be extant. Doubtless there were such, but owing to the destruction of the early family homes, the scattering of the people, and the ravages of the civil war, they cannot now be found.

There is no family record of the first two generations known. We can be sure that there was once such a record in this country. A large Bible in which its record was kept was ever present in every Protestant German family of that time. Other families in the colony in which our ancestor came are known to have had such a Bible, why not John Fishback? We read that the Kemper German Bible weighed fifty-three pounds. Its record began with a short verse calling down the blessings of the Almighty upon the newly wedded pair. John Hoffman, another member of this colony, had such a Bible. So much store was set by it that he provided in his will that it should remain with the eldest of his fourteen children the first year; pass to the second child for the next year, and so on forever.

If John Hoffman had such a Bible, doubtless his co-trustee and brother-in-law John Fishback had one. What would we not give to find it? The emigrant's home was broken up at an early date by the death of his first wife, and although he soon remarried, he did not live long thereafter. It seems almost certain that after his death there was soon a separation of the two sets of children, for there is still a tradition that the first wife's children were reared by their Hager and Rector relatives. In all this confusion, in those primitive years, the great Bible was forever lost.

Historical documents even down to the fourth generation are scarce, and while they are full of information as to that generation, they tell little of the early history of the family, simply saying that it came from Germany. Like so many documents of the kind, the writers take it for granted that every one knows about the family at that time. So if this historical essay is not as full and interesting as some of Macaulay's, the writer begs the indulgence of his readers, for he thinks he has done as well as could be done with the materials at hand.

The earliest data known with reference to the family of John Fishback are to be found in the records of the Reformed Church of Siegen, in the present Prussian province of Westphalia, Germany. In those records the name is always spelled "Fischbach." The names of the two little German villages just west of Siegen are also spelled Fischbach. This is good German.

The English equivalent of the word is "fish-brook." The original possessor of the name plainly lived upon a little stream, in which fish could be caught. To distinguish it from other streams, in which there were no fish, it was called "the fishbrook," and there was a man named Johannes living upon its banks, who, to distinguish him from some other Johannes, was called Johannes of the Fishbrook. When surnames came into fashion, and so many surnames were taken from the place where the party lived, this man came to be called Johannes Fischbach. This would indicate a rural origin for the family.

Our ancestor must have anglicized his name very shortly after his coming to Virginia, because in all the grants from the Crown hereinafter mentioned the name is spelled Fishback, and his will, probated in 1733, is signed "John Fishback," and ever afterwards the name has so appeared in America. It is rather an unusual name. The writer could not find it about Siegen in 1900, and in this country has only found two families by the name, which do not trace back to Virgiain.

One of these came to America shortly after the Napoleonic wars, from Alsace or Lorain (not far from Siegen); the other came to Alabama recently, from Westphalia, Germany, the province in which Siegen is located. Neither of these families could connect themselves in any way with our Fishback family. All of them, apparently running back to about the same locality in Germany, would seem to point to a common origin.

We have positive evidence that our emigrant ancestor, the John Fishback found with the Germanna colony, came from the vicinity of the city of Siegen in the Prussian Province of Westphalia in Germany. Here it is: Charles Kemper (1756–1841), the youngest son of John Peter Kemper (1717–1778), eldest son of the Kemper emigrant and of Elizabeth Fishback (1723–1768), daughter by his first wife of the emigrant John Fishback, begins the record in his family Bible as follows:

"John Peter Kemper son of John Kemper of the town of Müsen near the city of Siegen in the State or County of Nassau, in Germany, was born in Germanna in Virginia December 25th, 1717. Elizabeth Kemper the daughter of John Fishback of the town of *Truback* near the city of Siegen, in the State of Nassau in Germany was born at Germantown Virginia February 13th, 1723."

Charles Kemper was twelve years old when his mother died, and surely would know from her who her father and mother were. Further, Charles Kemper lived among his mother's people, and was on terms of the closest intimacy with them all his life, and his own father, who was old enough to remember John Fishback and Pastor Hager, lived with Charles Kemper until the father's death in 1788, and he and they would surely all know from whence the family came and who they were. This record, which was most likely commenced about the time of the marriage of Charles Kemper (1786), for the next item after the above gives the date of his marriage, is a record from sources as nearly contemporaneous with the events as can now be found, and is undoubtedly correct. We must start with it as true.

THE FAMOUS CITY SIEGEN IN THE PRINCIPALITY OF NASSAU. A. D. 1500.

Siegen is an old city in the same county and derives its name from the river Sieg flowing by it. At this place the banks of the river are joined by a stone bridge. Although the existence of this river is not mentioned by the older historians, Philipp Claverius and Peter Bertius, most learned German antiquarians, maintain that the town that is there to-day was described by Ptolemy under the name Segedunus. Certainly it is not very large and lies on a gently rising hill near the river bank. It is entirely enclosed by a wall and fortification which, however, is not secure against a great force, but with outposts there is protection against sudden attacks. It is well adorned with churches and public buildings. On the hilltop eastward toward the castle are the residences of the retainers of the Prince. The situation is so favorable that the famous school and the printing-house were able to stamp out the raging pest imported from Herborn. To be sure it returned afterwards. The neighboring hills are rich in iron ore and the inhabitants derive a large revenue from it. There are also delightful products of which the fields afford sufficient to support life. In the year 1626 John, Prince of Nassau, opened a military school here, so that the noble youths might be instructed in infantry, cavalry and other necessary drills. From this city came the renowned astronomer and mathematician, Tillmann Stella, who was always mentioned with pride. He died in Wittenburg on February 13th, 1529, in the 64th year of his age. In the Senate-house there stands a right good picture portraying the Passion of Our Lord, which has been taken from the larger scene. A pious monarch had it painted in 1515, that all who love and appreciate art may be filled with admiration.

*Note.*—This legend is a liberal translation of the one that appeared in both Latin and German beneath the picture of Siegen reproduced above.

FC

It will be noticed that in the above record the name of the village in Germany from whence it is stated the Fishback family came is spelled Truback and not Truppbach, as the record from the Siegen church and the map shows it should be spelled. The German language was spoken in the household of John Peter Kemper until Rev. James Kemper, the elder brother of Charles, was about twelve years old, that is until about 1766, but James Kemper states he had almost entirely forgotten it by 1815. The early English writings of Charles Kemper show the German idioms cropping out, but no doubt by 1786 his German had largely disappeared and Truback is a very fair attempt at anglicizing Truppbach. There is no reason to cast any reflections on the statements in the foregoing entry in the Bible, because of the difference in the spelling of the name of this village.

Now let us turn to Germany, and see if we can identify our family on that side of the ocean. The writer has in his possession a letter from the Treasurer of the German Reformed Church at Siegen over his signature, and attested by the seal of the church, which contains extracts from the records of the church certified to be as follows:

"John Fischbach, b. 12 July, 1691.
Father—Philip Fischbach.
Mother—Elizabeth, born Heimbach.
Philip Fischbach born in March, 1661.
Father of Philip Fischbach was Johannes Fischbach.
Johannes Fischbach born 23rd November, 1631."

The records show that this family was "of the Village of Truppbach." The letter states that there is no record of the marriage or death of John Fischbach in the church records. The letter of the treasurer is entirely in German, but it has been thought best to translate the extracts given above. It will be noticed in the genealogy that one of the sons of the emigrant by his second marriage was named Philip. In the absence of a positive statement, the writer thinks that the identification of the John Fishback of Germanna and German-

town, Virginia, with the John Fischbach of Truppbach is as complete as it can possibly be made. It will later be seen that we have positive contemporaneous statements that this Germantown colony came from Siegen, or its vicinity.

The foregoing information from the records of the Siegen church was sent the writer in the fall of the year 1900, and was obtained by the treasurer of the church after a long and very laborious search of its early records. These records are not indexed, and although the text is German, the wording is half German and half church Latin, and after two hundred years and more is impossible to be read by one not familiar with it, as the writer can attest, and only decipherable by one long accustomed to its form.

Now where are Siegen and Truppbach, and what do we know about them?

The county of Nassau-Siegen, which dates back to the thirteenth century, was southeast of Cologne. It belonged to the family of Nassau-Dillenberg—one of whose members about the middle of the sixteenth century by intermarriage with the heiress of Orange in France became entitled to be called Prince of Orange. The name of "William (of Nassau) the Silent, Prince of Orange" born April 16, 1533, will be remembered and honored as long as we have civil and religious liberty. The rulers of Nassau-Siegen were among the first fruits of the Reformation; but the country was on the border line between Protestantism and Catholicism, always remained partly Catholic, and occasionally a ruler was a Catholic—and then cruel persecutions were inflicted upon their Protestant subjects, which did not cease even with the treaty of Westphalia in 1649. This kept the people divided and unsettled, and the condition continued long after John Fishback and the other members of the colony started for America, and as late as 1742, when the county passed into the hands of William IV of Orange.

Siegen was the chief town in the county. It was formerly a walled town, and grew up around an old castle, one of the

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

A View of Siegen Showing the Castle.

principal residences of the counts of Nassau. The old building still exists, and stands on a hill, high above the modern town, and with its solid walls must have been almost impregnable before heavy artillery was invented. The modern city has spread in all directions from the base of the hill. It contains at the present time about 25,000 people and is a busy thriving place. It is situated on the river Sieg about sixty miles southeast of Cologne, a little east of the direct line between Cologne and Frankfort and not quite half way to Frankfort. It is a little off the main railroad route from Cologne to Frankfort, but through trains run from Cologne to Siegen, making the distance in about an hour and a half.

When William the Silent during the revolt of the Netherlands from Philip II of Spain was compelled by the Spanish Governor to leave his home at Breda in Holland with his second wife Anne of Saxony and their young children and flee into Germany, his family placed the castle of Siegen at his disposal and here he lived while he was organizing and drilling the forces with which he intended to attack the Spaniards in Holland. When he started on his expedition, his wife and children were left in the castle.

At this same time there was living in the little village which had grown up about the old castle, another refugee from the religious and political troubles in Holland, one John Rubens with his wife. Here on June 29, 1577, their child Peter Paul Rubens, destined to be one of the world's greatest painters, was born.

The castle remained for many years after this a residence of the Nassau family, and the modern city has gradually grown up around it, largely engaged in iron manufactures from the ores mined in all the hills round about it.

The older part of the town has many ancient buildings and with the castle presents quite a picturesque appearance. The present entrance into the courtyard of the castle is through a great archway ascending under the walls. This courtyard had anything but a warlike appearance the sunny afternoon

in mid-July when the writer saw it. It was nicely sodded and seemed to be the rendezvous for all the nursemaids with their little charges, in the city. A magnificent view of the city and surrounding country is to be had from the castle walls.

The streets of Siegen run up and down the hill, and are mostly narrow, paved with granite or cobblestones. In the old part of the town the houses are high, with peaked gables overhanging the street. The public square is on the side of the hill as you go from the railway station to the castle; it is planted with shrubbery and covered with grass, and is a pretty place with benches all about it, and contains a life-size equestrian statue of the old Emperor William. To the right side of the square as you go up the hill stands the church, quite an old building, Gothic in its general outlines, and in good preservation. It has a very heavy tower, which seems far too large for the church. This church is German Reformed, as all the Protestant churches in the neighborhood are, not Lutheran. It is quite an important part of the life of the town, and in vigorous existence, with pastor and assistants, secretaries and treasurers, and a board of governors. It maintains an office in a building apart from the church, and the documents over the treasurer's signature come authenticated with the seal of the church. The only information we have of the family of our Fishback ancestor, before his coming to this country, is contained in the records of this church.

The writer visited Siegen and the surrounding country in July, 1900. His Kemper ancestors came from Müsen, a village now containing about 2,000 people, about nine miles northeast of Siegen, and you must first go to Siegen to reach Müsen. We (the writer and an interpreter, for the writer must needs admit that although so many of his ancestors spoke German the language was as hard for him to learn as Greek, and that he left college with so little of it that it was necessary to take an interpreter with him into the back counties in Germany) left Cologne about 7:30 one evening. As an experiment, we travelled third class (don't do it if you should ever

Market Place in Siegen, Showing the Church in Which John Fishback was Baptized.

make the trip). The interpreter made a mistake or pretended he did and got into a compartment marked "Raucher" (smoker) and there were four drummers in it going down to Siegen, and what a hot evening it was, and how those fellows did smoke. The interpreter did. The writer does not, and long before we reached Siegen he felt much like a Westphalian ham, for which the country is renowned. The train had one merit at least: it was fast, and we made the sixty miles in less than two hours. We soon came to the narrow, rocky valley of the river Sieg, and turned eastward up it. The railway continually crossed this crooked stream on heavy stone arches, or shot through tunnels under the shoulders of the hills. As long as we could see, the people were working in the little cultivated patches along the railway, the women with the men. We saw many women mowing with the men all round Siegen. Give thanks, ye *gentle* readers, descendants of John Fishback, that he came to America, and did not leave you to be brought up around Truppbach. The houses were nearly all of timber construction, filled in with brick, plastered and whitewashed. However the country looked well cultivated and prosperous. The Westphalian peasantry are known all over Germany for their thrift and sterling qualities. Our train drew up to the station at Siegen in the valley to the north of the Sieg, and we climbed into an old-fashioned omnibus, and went rumbling over the bridge with the Sieg foaming below it, and clattered up the steep granite-paved streets to the right of the public square, where we found under the shadow of the great tower of the church, "The Golden Lion," reported the best hotel in the town. Our supper consisted of black bread and coffee, and then we were shown to our room, with no carpet on the floor, only a home-made rug near the bed. There, quietly reposing on top of the bed, with the thermometer at 90°, was a feather bed, a foot thick. It reposed on the floor for the remainder of the night. Everything was clean and neat and comfortable, but we were way off the beaten lines of travel, and the comforts of even the Dom Hotel in Cologne were not

to be found. If this was Siegen and its neighborhood in 1900 what was it in 1700? We were up early the next morning and after running the gauntlet of eight servants, none of whom had we seen before, but who held out their hands and clamored for tips, started out to Müsen. Along the highways the villages were almost continuous and every place was humming with activity. Factories in newly constructed buildings were to be seen on every hand, the hay harvest was in full blast in the meadows along the Sieg and every one was in the fields, men, women and children. When we went further up the valley towards Müsen, it was the women that were doing the work in the fields; the men were all in the factories. The women would gather the hay into large square pieces of muslin, like sheets, draw the ends over and tie them, put the bundle on their heads, and go clattering up the granite-paved highway toward the village in their wooden shoes. We did see one cart, with broad tires, drawn by an ox near Müsen. The people are primitive in their ways of living, and the country is poor compared with the United States, and far behind it, although they were continually telling us how many changes there had been in the ways of living and doing business in the previous few years, since the industrial revolution in Germany had begun.

The names of practically all the twelve families of the colony were found in the immediate vicinity of Siegen. The map shows villages of Ober (upper) and Nader (lower) Holtzclaw, and Ober and Nader Fischbach. The Brumback family was not found, but they were not hunted for, as they were not known at the time to be members of the colony. For some time the Hitt family could not be found, but the Pastor of the little Protestant church, dating back to 1585, at Ferndorf, a village on the highway from Siegen to Müsen, finally solved the difficulty. When he was asked if there was a family by the name of Hitt in his parish he shook his head, then said: there can be no Geman family by that name, for all German family names mean something, and Hitt means

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

A View of Siegen from Fischbacherberg.

nothing in German. Finally he said: Oh! it is Heide. He pronounced the "ei" like long "i," the "d" very nearly like our "t," and the final "e" so short that you could hardly hear it. And this is exactly the way Congressman Hitt pronounced his name. Heide means "a meadow man" and the pastor told us there were many people by that name in the meadows over between Ferndorf and Antzhausen, but there were none in the Ferndorf parish. This is given, as a sample of the way in which foreign names have been anglicized, and to show how careful one must be in searching for his name, on the other side.

Truppbach is a little village in a narrow valley running to the left, as you look north from Siegen; it is about a mile and a half from Siegen and is just out of sight from the castle walls, behind the rugged "Fischbacher Berg" (Hill), which juts out into the valley of the Sieg. Truppbach is rather a suburb of Siegen. It has no church, the people all attend the church in Siegen. No one by the name of Fishbach could be found in the village, nor heard of anywhere in the vicinity. No search was made for the name Heimbach, for at that time it was not known that it had any connection with the Fishback family, the record heretofore given having been sent to America by the church treasurer after the writer's return. The name Fishback does not now appear at the Fischbach villages nor does it appear in the records of the church at Ober Fischbach, acccording to a letter from its pastor, and how these villages obtained their name can only be conjectured, apparently not from the family. They may be on the banks of a "fish-brook." The writer is inclined to think that all that can be learned of the family is in the records of the Siegen church, and, according to the church treasurer, what is given above is all these records contain.

The writer believes he is the only descendant of our emigrant ancestor, who, in all these two hundred years, since he left Truppbach, has stood in the Siegen church, where John Fishback once worshipped. It were well worth the time and money of other members of the family to go a little out of their

way when they are "globe-trotting" and see this little old church. It is the one place that is surely about the same as it was when our ancestor was baptized in it. The descendants of this man have numbered fully 3,500 and more than 1,000 of them are living today. If this family wants to perpetuate the name of a worthy man, and herald its fame all over Europe, there is no surer way to do it than to place a stained-glass window to the memory of John Fischbach and his wife Agnes Hager in this Siegen church. It would only require a small contribution from each one, and would be something unique. Think of it.

Just here the writer wishes to contradict a statement often seen or heard, that the members of the Germanna colony were refugees from their own country. It has been called a Palatinate colony in some quarters. But this is not true. Siegen is not in the Palatinate. "Our Colony" as we shall see was not forced to leave home, as many of the people of that unfortunate country were, some of whom came to America. The members of "Our Colony" left their homes of their own accord. Doubtless they came to America to improve their condition, politically and economically, but they were sent for, came voluntarily, and came at the request of the rulers of Virginia. They came from one of the most prosperous provinces in Germany. No one can go through the villages around Siegen and not note the intelligence and thrift of the people. This was just as marked two hundred years ago as it is today. The members of this colony could all read and write, and the rapidity with which they acquired property, both real and personal, in Virginia bespeaks their thrift, intelligence and prosperity.

But it is time "Our Colony" was on its way to the New World. In the year 1710 Alexander Spottswood was appointed Governor of Virginia by Queen Anne. A new era was beginning for the colony. The governor was young, ambitious, anxious that the colony should prosper, and not averse to making a fortune for himself. Iron in workable quantities was

Müsen, Germany. Home of the Kempers.

soon discovered upon land which Spottswood and his associates owned. In a letter to the Council of Trade, in England, dated October 24, 1710, he outlines a project, which he says he intends to submit to the next Virginia General Assembly for working and improving the iron mines lately discovered, towards the Blue Ridge Mountains in Virginia.* This is the very first pointer towards "Our Colony." Subsequent letters of Spottswood tell how the Assembly refused at public expense to take up his project; and how he was continually urging the council to persuade Queen Anne to take it up, and spend public money on it, down to July, 1712. Just at this time the colony founded by Christopher Baron de Graffenried, at Newberne, North Carolina, was destroyed by the Indians. De Graffenried was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried into captivity. He finally persuaded them to release him, abandoned his colony, and made his way to Virginia, where Spottswood befriended him. At Spottswood's request de Graffenried examined Virginia with a view to locating iron mines, and in a letter to the Council of July 26, 1712,† Spottswood says de Graffenried feels sure there are iron mines in the colony, that he was familiar with mines in his native country Switzerland, and still has relations there interested in mining, "and by their interest he can procure skilled workmen out of Germany for carrying on this work." Here is the second pointer towards "Our Colony." All this time Spottswood was trying to get the Queen to take up the project but he failed, and we will later see he took it up himself. Spottswood is the man who was responsible for bringing "Our Colony" to America.

Spottswood's letters do not say so, but after the Queen refused to entertain the iron project it is apparent that he entered into some negotiations with de Graffenried, and authorized him to procure and send to Virginia "skilled

* See The Virginia Historical Collections, Spottswood's Letters, Vol. I, page 20.

† Spottswood's Letters, Vol. I, page 168.

workmen out of Germany to open mines in Virginia," for when the colony came, Spottswood in his letters to the Commissioners of Trade says: "These Germans were invited over some years ago by the Baron de Graffenried," and de Graffenried's own account tells of writing to the miners from America. De Graffenried tried to return to England from Virginia, but as he was in debt to inhabitants of that colony, and as the Colonial laws forbade any ship captain, under heavy penalties, taking from the colony any one in debt, the Baron left Williamsburg, Easter, 1713, went all the way to New York on horseback, and after remaining a fortnight in that city sailed for Bristol; from there went to London, where he arrived some time in the early fall of the year 1713.*

When de Graffenried reached London he unexpectedly found the colony there, stranded and almost starving. He was out of money and the colonists did not have enough to pay their passage to Virginia, but were depending on him. Before Spottswood, the chief one to benefit by the colony, could be communicated with, the season had grown so late that no ships were starting for Virginia before spring, so the colony was compelled to stay in London all winter. But it will be better to permit de Graffenried to tell of their stay in London and of their start for the New World, in his own language. This account is taken from his autobiography, which is in manuscript, in the French language, preserved in the public library of Berne, Switzerland. An accurate translation follows:

### From the Autobiography of Christopher de Graffenried.

"On my arrival in London I was extremely surprised to learn that the master miner had arrived with 40 other miners. This caused me much trouble, care, concern and expense, since these people came so inconsiderately, without orders,

* Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 70.

with the expectation of finding everything necessary for their maintenance, as well as work in the mines, but there was nothing for them to do, and my purse was so empty that it was with difficulty that I could supply my most urgent necessities, having used all my money in America, and being as yet without a bill of exchange from Berne. Thus it was impossible to assist so large a number, and the reader can easily conjecture what care and embarrassment all this caused me, since these people were persuaded that according to the agreement, I was compelled to assist them. This would have been so had they come at my order. I theretofore wrote them several letters from America in German, of which they received some, in which I had advised that the master miner should not come until new orders were received, and saying that there was nothing for them to do as yet by reason of the unexpected Indian war in Carolina, and that he (Michael) had not yet indicated the place, but that if the master miner nevertheless wished to come alone or in company with one or two, he could do so, but merely to see the place. But without paying attention to what I had just written him he made preparations, and came to London with his company and all their baggage.

"But what was there to do here? I could not give them better advice than to return home. This displeased them very much, so much so that they preferred to serve for four years as servants in America. However there was no vessel ready to sail for America, and it was therefore necessary for them to remain in London all winter, but where to obtain sustenance? This gave me an inconceivable amount of trouble, so that finally I was moved to apply to several Lords for work and bread for these people. They were then employed to make or repair a large dyke (or dam) but a heavy rain set in and all was overturned. This made it necessary to devise new expedients for their subsistence. I found a place for one party but not for all. In the meantime I was anxious to hurry home, fearing to travel in winter, and already feeling

an attack of the gout, which could ill accommodate itself to the cold.

"Finally I found two wealthy merchants doing business in Virginia to whom I stated and recommended this affair as best I could. With that I also consulted a noble Lord to whom I was honestly (well) recommended by the Governor of Virginia, concerning the miners, to the end that he was able to serve me, and render for me his good offices at Court. We concluded that these people should put their money together, taking account of the same proportionally and that one of the above mentioned merchants should procure the remainder necessary for the transportation and maintenance for the miners, and that the Governor of Virginia should receive, and care for them on their arrival at Williamsburg and pay the captain of the vessel, who in turn should return to the merchants of London the money advanced by them. On this subject I wrote a long letter to Gov. Spottswood, to whom I represented as best I could both affairs, saying that if the miners did not turn out as desired, these good people should be sent as a colony to the land which we conjointly own in Virginia, situated not far from the place where we found raw materials (by which we presumed we had silver mines there) where they would be able to locate through the good offices and care of the Governor, but in case there was not sufficient indications to show silver mines, to look elsewhere. And since there are no iron or copper forges in Virginia, although there are quantities of such minerals, one will be able to trade in these, for which no royal patents are needed, as in the case of those of silver.

"In the hope that this will succeed I recommended these people to the Almighty, wishing them also a happy voyage. Thus they departed in the beginning of the year 1714."

It seems there is a manuscript almost identical with the above in the public library of Yverdon, Switzerland. It has been translated and is to be found in the Colonial Records of North Carolina.*

* Vol. I, page 973.

There are several differences in the two manuscripts. Just before the last sentence, the North Carolina manuscript has "Note by the author. They are actually settled on the Governor's land where they have started a small colony." After the last sentence this appears: "A whole year has elapsed, without my receiving any news from the Governor or from them and I feel very anxious." In the first sentence of the North Carolina translation after the word "miner," the name "T. Tusties Albrecht" appears, and it reads 70 not "40 other miners." The writer has the original French of the first sentence of this Yverdon manuscript. It was carelessly copied for the North Carolina Records. The name is J. Justus Albrecht, and it is 40 not 70. This is important, as will later be seen.

It is not easy to account for the name of the head miner being given in the Yverdon manuscript and not in the one at Berne. And what became of him? A man with the name J. Justus Albrecht could not hide himself under a bushel, especially as he is referred to as the head man in the colony. Had he reached America we surely would have heard of him. After diligent search the writer could not hear of such a family in Virginia. It will later be seen he was not among those to whom land was assigned at Germantown, nor was he one of those who made affidavits to obtain land warrants. It is practically certain that he did not come to America. Perhaps he became discouraged over the hard times the colonists had in London and the prospect before him; perhaps he found good employment in London, and remained there; or had good prospects in Germany and returned to Siegen; or possibly he may have died on the long and perilous journey to the New World, as thousands of emigrants did in those days.

Diligent but unsuccessful effort has been made to find just where the colony spent the winter in England, for if this could be determined it is likely that records could there be discovered of the eight marriages which the writer thinks

took place in England, among the members of this colony. This would give the family names of the wives of these men, and would perhaps solve the mystery of the number of persons of which this colony was composed. A possible clew has quite recently come to light. When John Rector, the eldest son of one of the emigrants, moved to Upper Fauquier, he laid out a town which was incorporated by an act of the Legislature, under the name of "Maidstone." This would be a very unusual name to be given a town in Virginia by a German, for Maidstone is the County Town of Kent, England. There was until lately in existence among the descendants of John Rector a letter which stated that John Rector so named this town, because he was born at Maidstone in England. It is quite possibly that "Our Colony" was building the dyke which failed, down in the low country about Canterbury, Rochester or Maidstone, and that these marriages took place in the vicinity. But somewhere in England, and in some way, the Colony did exist during that winter, and some time in the early spring it started to America. We have proof of the starting of the Colony from the Journal of the English Board of Trade.

On March 12, 1714, the Journal contains a reference to a colony of miners that must be the above colony. It says that Col. Blakiston (the agent of Virginia in London) attended to give some information in answer to a memorial of the Earl of Orkney relating to some miners who had gone to Virginia. "He represented that several miners had already been sent from home at a great charge and that the undertakers must be at considerable expense before they could hope for any return or advantage from this project." This certainly fits "Our Colony," and it will be noticed that they were on their way by March 12, 1714.

Now let us turn to Virginia and watch its arrival. On March 15, 1713 (1714), Spottswood writes:* "To Col. Blakiston: S'R: About the beginning of January I received y'rs of

* Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 66.

3rd July, 20th September and 10th October, w'ch gave me an account of y'r proceedings in relation to the mines, as well as y'r sentiments of w'ch ye Baron had propos'd, about transporting his miners, and by y'r letter of ye 9th December which I received the other day, I perceive you have altered y'r opinion by sending over these people partly at my charge."

He writes again:

"To the Lords Commissioners of Trade, July 21st 1714*

"*My Lords.* . . . I continue, all resolved to settle out our tributary Indians, as a guard to ye frontiers, and in order to supply that part which was to have been covered by the Tuscaruros, I have placed here a number of Protestant Germans, built them a fort and furnished it with two pieces of cannon, and some ammunition which will awe the stragling parties of Northern Indians, and be a good barrier for all that part of the country. These Germans were invited over some years ago by the Baron de Graffenried who has Majesty's letters to ye Governor of Virginia to furnish them with land upon their arrival. They are generally such as have been employed in their own country as miners . . . ."

So that according to de Graffenried's account the colony left London in the early part of the year 1714; it had not reached Virginia on March 15, when the first of the above letters was written, but by July 21 it had arrived, and been placed in a fort on the frontier. It would hardly seem the proper thing to place a band of helpless German emigrants at a dangerous place on the frontier, but by doing so a fort and habitations were built for them at public expense, and their location was near where his iron works were later to be erected.

The mining scheme crops out in full force in the next letter, and it further appears that these people brought over for his benefit were relieved from the payment of taxes.

To Col. Blakiston, December ye 1st 1714.† He returns

* Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 70.

† Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 78.

thanks for "his endeavors in relation to the affairs of the mines." Hopes B. will renew his endeavors to his present Majesty (George I) "to obtain as moderate terms as ye adventurers in his own territories of Germany had," says it may be some consideration to the King that the mines are to be worked by persons of the same nation and religion, "that they will be a vast charge without any prospect of benefit till they can be set to work. I have obtained for them from the Assembly an exemption from all taxes for seven years, which may be an encouragement to others of the same country to come over, but I hope their passage will be at their own charge."

One more letter refers to our colony.*

To ye Lords Commissioners of Trade, Janry 27, 1714 (1715)

*My Lords* . . . (Sends copies of the Assembly Journals) "The act for exempting certain German Protestants from ye payment of levys, and is made in favor of several families of that nation, who upon the encouragement of the Baron de Graffenried came over hither in hopes to find out mines, but the Baron's misfortunes obliged him to leave the country before their arrival. They have been settled in ye frontiers of Rappa, and subsisted since chiefly at my charge and the contributions of some gentlemen that have a prospect of being reimbursed by their labor, whenever his Majesty shall be pleased, by ascertaining his share, to give encouragement for working these mines and I hope the kind reception they have found here will invite more of the same nation to transport themselves to this colony."

It is clear from these letters that so far but one German colony had come to Virginia, although others came soon after. It is also clear from de Graffenried's manuscript, and from the letters, that this colony came direct from London to Virginia. Dr. Philip Slaughter in his valuable "History of St. Mark's

* Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 95.

Parish," in which parish Germanna was later located, *conjectures* that the Germanna Colony was a remnant of the Newberne, N. C., colony, escaped from the Indian massacre; and following him, this has since been positively asserted. This is clearly a mistake, for de Graffenried had engaged this colony, he had written for them from America, he met them in London in the fall of 1713. Spottswood was written to about them from London in the fall of that year and was expecting them, and expected to pay their passage and had done so, as he says, and the colony reached Virginia direct from London some time between March 15 and July 21, 1714. As the Newberne massacre took place in September, 1711, it was impossible for "Our Colony" to have been there at the time of the massacre. These letters also disprove Dr. Slaughter's story that this Germanna colony became involved in a dispute with the captain of the ship on their arrival in Virginia about their passage money, and the Governor *happening* along, agreed to pay their passage, if they would work for him. This may have happened with some of the later-coming German colonies, but the Governor was expecting the Germanna colony, and to pay its passage, and he did pay it.

So the colony reached Virginia, and Spottswood at once took charge of it. In some way it must go to his iron properties. It was determined at once that in that quarter a defence was needed against the Indians. The reason for bringing over these Germans was carefully concealed, the blame of it is thrown on de Graffenried, and not a word is said about iron. The Governor appealed at once to his council, and on April 28, 1714, the following order of the Virginia Executive Council was made:*

"The Governor acquainting the Council that Sundry Germans to the number of forty two men women & children who were invited hither by the Baron de Graffenried, are new arrived, but that the said Baron not being here to take

* See "The Early Westward Movement of Virginia" in the Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. XIII, No. 4, p. 362, by Charles E. Kemper.

care of this settlement, The Governor therefore proposed to settle them above the falls of the Rappahannock River to serve as a Barrier to the Inhabitants of that part of the country against the Incursions of the Indians and desiring the opinion of the council whether in consideration of their usefulness for that purpose, the charge of building them a fort, clearing a road to their settlement & carrying thither two peeces of cannon & some ammunition may not properly be defrayed by the publick.

"It is the unanimous opinion of the Board that the Sd Settlement, tending so much to the Security of that part of the Frontiers It is reasonable that the expense proposed by the Governor in making thereof, should be defrayed at the publick charge of the Government, and that a quantity of powder & ball be delivered for their use out of her Majesties Magazine. And because the s'd Germans arriving so late cannot possibly this year cultivate any ground for their Subsistance, much less be able to pay the publick Levies of the Government, It is the opinion of this Board that they be put under the denomination of Rangers to exempt them from that charge, and for the better enabling the Sd Germans to supply by hunting the want of other provisions, It is also ordered that all other persons be restrained from hunting on any unpatented lands near the settlement."

This order shows that the colony had reached Virginia before April 28, 1714.

But some Virginia watch-dog of the treasury had seen through Spottswood's scheme of building habitations for his miners at public expense and filed written charges against him with the Board of Trade in London. The Board ordered the Governor to answer the charges. He did so under date of February 7, 1715 (1716). These answers tell so much about the Germanna colony that they are quoted from liberally.*

"Query 3. Whether ye Governor under pretense of guarding the frontiers by building two forts, one at the head of

* Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 193.

James River (the French colony at Mainkintown) the other of Rappahanock River, at the great charge and expense of the country, and only to support two private interests in both of which he is principally concerned, is not guilty of a high misdemeanor and breach of his oath, and of his Majestys royal instructions, against his being concerned in trade"

The Governor says* " . . . As to the other settlement named Germanna there are about forty Germans men women and children, who having quitted their country upon the invitation of the Herr Graffenried, and being grievously disappointed by his failure to perform his engagements to them, and they arriving also here just at a time when the Tuscaruro Indians departed from the treaty, they had made with this goverment to settle in its Northern frontiers, I did both in compassion to these poor strangers and in regard to the safety of the country place them together upon a piece of land several miles without the inhabitants, where I have built them habitations and subsisted them until they were able by their own labor to provide for themselves, and I presume I may without a crime or misdemeanor endeavor to put them in an honest way of paying their just debts."

Querry 15† "Whether the Gov'r denying to his Majesty's subjects to take up land, and at the same time gave leave or order to another person to take up 12000 acres to be patented in the name of Wm Robinson, to his own private use, and leasing the same to ye Germans (not permitting them to take ye same up to their own use) at such rents as shall be agreed on between the said Governor and ye Germans is not arbitrary illegal and oppressing his Majestys subjects, and a breach of his Majesty's royal instructions."

The Governor answers‡ "I have frequently mentioned how the Germans came to be settled on this land, and 'tis well known that when they arrived in this country, they were

* Spottswood's Letters, Vol. II, page 196.

† Ibid., Vol. II, page 215.

‡ Ibid., Vol. II, page 217.

so far from being able to undergo the charge of taking the land for themselves that they had not wherewithall to subsist, so that besides the expense of £ 150 for their transportation, they are still indebted for near two years charge of subsisting them. I cannot therefore imagine myself guilty of any oppression by placing them as tenants on my own land, when if I had pursued the common methods of the country, instead of being my tenants, they might have been my servants for five years. Nor are the Germans insensible of the favor I have done them . . . The terms upon which the Germans are settled will not appear very like oppression seeing they have lived for two years upon this land, without paying any rent at all and that all which is demanded of them for the future, is no more than twelve days work a year for each household, which is not so much as rent for their houses, without any land, would have cost in any other part of the country . . . . There are not 12000 acres but 1200."

This is a fine case of special pleading on the part of the Governor, to cover up the public money spent on the Germans, to hide the iron scheme, and to throw the blame of the coming of the Germans on de Graffenried, but we will forgive him because he tells us so much about "Our Colony." It consisted of "forty persons men women and children," and it will be remembered that de Graffenried's colony consisted of "40 miners." They are the people de Graffenried had invited over, and whose passage Spottswood had agreed to pay and he had paid it to the extent of £ 150. They had been at Germanna nearly two years when this answer was written in February, 1716, and we know that "Our Colony" reached Virginia between March 15 and April 28, 1714, and we will shortly see this date confirmed from another source. The identity seems complete.

We see further that these people had not been sold as servants, as has so often been stated, they were tenants on the Governor's lands at Germanna, rendering a rent. It is undoubtedly true that some of the later-coming German

colonists to Virginia were sold as servants to pay their passage money, but "Our Colony"—the first German colony to come to Virginia, the Germanna colony—was always free and always had the care and assistance of the Governor.

But where is Germanna? Or rather where was it? For this famous town of Governor Spottswood; the first German settlement in Virginia; the first county town of Spottsylvania County; where St. George's Parish was organized and its first church built; where the first iron furnace in America was built and the first pig iron made, as Spottswood claimed; the place from which the famous expedition of "the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe" started; where the first German Reformed congregation in the United States was organized, its first pastor settled, and its first services held—is no more. In Civil War times it was only a ford in the river; it is now forgotten. Take your map of Virginia, and in the extreme northeastern corner of Orange County on a horseshoe peninsula of about four hundred acres, with the Rapidan to the north, west and east of it, was the site of this famous town. Here "Our Colony" was located in the summer of 1714 ostensibly to protect the frontiers from the Indians, in reality to work iron mines for the Governor on his lands, near at hand, and to make iron for him.

Col. Wm. Byrd locates Germanna, in his "History of the Dividing Line," in 1732, Vol. II, page 64. "The river winds in the form of a horseshoe about Germanna, making it a peninsula containing about 400 acres. Rappahanak forks about fourteen miles below this place." Both branches of the river were formerly called Rappahannock, the southern branch is now called Rapidan.

The earliest description of Germanna that has been found is in the diary of John Fountaine.* He with his friend, John Clayton, and perhaps several other persons, visited the settlement on November 20 and 21, 1715. He tells about it as follows: "About 5 P. M. we crossed a bridge, that was

* "Memoirs of a Huguenot Family," page 267.

made by the Germans and about 6 we arrived at the German settlement. We went immediately to the ministers house; we found nothing to eat, but lived upon our small provisions, and lay upon good straw. Our beds not being very easy as soon as it was day we got up. It rained hard, notwithstanding we walked about the town, which is palisaded with stakes stuck in the ground, and laid close the one to the other, and of substance to bear out a musket shot. There are but nine families, and they have nine houses built all in a line, and before every house, about twenty feet distant from it, they have small sheds built for their hogs and hens; so that hog styes and houses make a street. The place that is paled in, is a pentagon very regularly laid out, and in the very centre is a block house made with five sides which answer to the five sides of the great inclosure; there are loop holes through it, from which you may see all the inside of the inclosure. This was intended for a retreat for the people, in case they were not able to defend the palisades if attacked by the Indians. They make use of this block house for divine service. They go to prayers constantly once a day, and have two sermons on Sunday. We went to hear them perform their service, which was done in their own language, which we did not understand, but they seemed very devout, and sang the Psalms very well. This town or settlement lies upon the Rappahanock, thirty miles above the falls, and thirty miles from any inhabitants. The Germans live very miserably. We would tarry here some time, but for want of provisions we were obliged to go. We got from the minister a bit of smoked beef and cabbage, which was very ordinary. We made a collection between us three, of about thirty shillings, for the minister, and about twelve of the clock we took our leave, and set out to return."

This description fits almost exactly what has heretofore been said. Why there were only nine houses, when there were thirteen families (including the pastor's) cannot now be explained. Perhaps some lived in the block house, or some of

the houses sheltered more than one family; or perhaps Clayton's count was in error, for Col. Byrd of Westover, visiting Germanna in 1732, describes it thus: "The famous town of Germanna consists of Col. Spottswood's enchanted castle on one side and a bakers dozen (13) of ruinous tenements on the other, where so many German families had dwelt some years ago, but are now removed ten miles higher in the Forks of the Rappahanock to lands of their own." Thirteen houses would exactly shelter the twelve families of the colony, with the pastor's family added.

Clayton's description is the earliest recorded description of a German Reformed congregation, and its services carried on in the United States; at Germanna was preached the first sermon to a German Reformed congregation in the United States; and it was preached by the ancestor of the Fishback family, Henry Hager, who was certainly the first German Reformed *pastor* in the United States.

But Spottswood did not content himself with building habitations for his colonists. There was an established church in Virginia, and its ministers were entitled to tithes and could inflict all manner of exactions and annoyances upon these poor Germans who were not of their faith. And taxes had to be paid; and Spottswood did not want his protegees driven away before his iron project was developed. So he did the fair thing by the Germans, and a good thing for himself, and procured the passage of the following act by the first General Assembly, after the arrival of the colony. So far as now known this is the first reference to Germanna and "Our Colony" in any public document.

From Acts of the Assembly Passed in the Colony of Virginia from 1662 to 1715. London, 1727, page 379.

At a General Assembly begun at the capitol, the 22nd day of October, in the eleventh year of the reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne and in the year of Our Lord 1712: and thrice

continued by several prorogations to the 16th day of November in the 1st year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George. Anno Domini 1714.

No 2. Act to exempt certain German protestants from the payment of levies for seven years and for erecting the parish of St. George. A. D. 1714.

"Whereas certain German protestants to the number of forty two persons or thereabouts, have been settled above the falls of the River Rappahanock, on the Southern branch of said river, called Rapidan, at a place named Germanna, in the County of Essex, and have there begun to build and make improvements for their cohabitation, to the great advantage of this colony and the security of the frontiers in those parts from the intrusions of the Indians: for the encouragement therefore of the said Germans in their infant settlement, be it enacted by the Lieutenant Governor council and burgesses of this present General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, that all and every of the Germans now seated at Germanna, shall be and are hereby declared to be free and discharged from the payment of all and all manner of public or county levies or assessments whatsoever, for and during the term of seven years from and after the end of this session of assembly; and if any other German or other foreign protestants, shall within said term of seven years settle themselves at Germanna aforesaid such German or Germans or other foreign protestants shall be free and discharged from the payment of all such levies for the term of seven years from the time of their settling at Germanna respectively, provided such Germans or foreigners who now are or who within the said term of seven years shall be and continue for so long time to cohabit at Germanna. And if any of the said Germans or others shall depart from the said settlement at Germanna and inhabit any other part of this colony, such German and Germans and other foreign protestants leaving the said settlement, shall be assessed and pay all such levies and taxes as his Majesty's subjects of this dominion shall and do pay.

"And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the place called Germanna, together with a precinct of land thereunto next adjoining, extending five miles on each side of the said town or settlement of Germanna, is and shall be from henceforth a distinct parish of itself, and shall be called by the name of the Parish of St. George, and is and shall be divided and exempt from the Parish of St. Mary in said County of Essex and from all dependencies, offices, charges and contributions, for and in respect thereof, and from the cure of the minister of said Parish of St. Mary, and his successors, and also is and shall be discharged of all levies, oblations, obventions and all other parochial duties whatsoever, relating to the said parish of St. Mary.

"Provided always that the parisioners of St. George shall not be obliged to pay any minister or ministers of their said parish, the salary allowed by law to the ministers of other parishes of this colony, until such time as there shall be the number of 400 tithable persons in the said Parish of St. George; but the said parishioners are and shall be at liberty in the meantime to agree with their minister and ministers to serve the cure of their said Parish upon such terms as by the Lieutenant Governor, or the Governor or commander in chief of this Dominion, for the time being with the advice of Council shall be thought reasonable, any law, statute or custom to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding."*

This was the German parish of St. George, not the English one. It was ignored and quietly wiped out of existence in the act of Nov. 20, 1720, organizing Spottsylvania county, and creating the English parish of St. George coterminous with the county.†

The next reference to "Our Colony" comes from England. In the year 1701 there had been founded in London a mission-

* This act is not to be found in Hennings Statutes of Virginia. After long search, it was discovered by Rev. W. H. Hinke, in an old volume, entitled as above, in the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and sent to the writer.

† 4 Hennings, 77.

ary society whose name was "The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts." It is still in vigorous existence, and from its letter book it appears, that on October 2, 1719, a petition sent by some one in Virginia was laid before the society asking it to assist these Germans; and it is clear that whoever penned the petition was hoping to turn these people to the Church of England. The letter from the Secretary of the Society to the writer says: "The letter book containing this petition is still in existence, although the original petition has been lost; no signatures appear to the petition in the letter book." The Secretary also says that the petition was referred to a committee, which reported March 20, 1720, "that they had read the case of the German families in Virginia and agreed as their opinion, that Virginia not being under the immediate care of the society, they cannot properly send a missionary thither, but are of opinion that twenty-five copies of the common prayer in the German language be given them by the Society." Which report was agreed to. Can anyone guess what these members of the Reformed church did with these books of common prayer? The petition in full follows:

"The case of thirty-two Protestant German families settled in Virginia, humbly sheweth: that twelve protestant German families, consisting of about fifty persons, arrived April 1714 in Virginia, and were therein settled near the Rappahanck River. That in 1717, seventeen protestant German families, consisting of about four-score persons came and set down near their countrymen, and many more both German and Swiss families, are likely to come there and settle likewise. That for the enjoyment of the ministries of religion there will be the necessity of building a small church in the place of their settlement, and of maintaining a minister who shall catechise, read and perform divine offices among them in the German tongue, which is the only language they do yet understand. That there went indeed with the first twelve German families, one minister named Henry Haeger, a very sober, honest man,

of about 75 years of age, but he being likely to be past service in a short time, they have empowered Mr. Jacob Christopher Zollicoffer of St. Gall Switzerland, to go into Europe, and there obtain, if possible, some contributions from pious and charitable Christians, towards the building of their church, and bringing over with him a young German minister, to assist the said Mr. Haeger in the ministry of religion, and to succeed him when he shall die; to get him ordained in England by the Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of London; and to bring over with him the liturgy of the church of England, translated into High Dutch, which they are desirous to use in their public worship. But the new settlement consisting of but mean persons, being utterly unable of themselves to build a church and to make up a salary sufficient to maintain such assisting minister, they humbly implore the countenance and encouragement of the Lord Bishop of London, and others the Lords and Bishops, and also the venerable society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts; that they would take their case under their pious consideration, and grant their usual allowance, for the support of a minister, and if it may be, to contribute something towards the building of their church. And they shall ever pray that God may reward their beneficence both here and hereafter."*

By far the most important man in this colony was its pastor, John Henry Haeger. As so many people in the record are descended from him he is entitled to considerable notice. The Protestant church in Siegen, and all the Protestant churches in the neighborhood are German Reformed, not

* This petition may be found in Bishop Parry's Historical Collections, Vol. I, page 247. Bishop Mead also gives it in his "Old Churches and Families of Virginia," Article 34, with a curious omission which has propagated a singular mistake. He makes the petition read "arrived April 17 in Virginia," no year being given. This has since been quoted as stating that the colony arrived in Virginia on the 17th day of April. To make sure of this matter, the writer wrote again to the society, and the Secretary answered that the letter book reads: "Arrived April 1714 in Virginia." The day of arrival is not known.

Lutheran churches. Connected with the Siegen church, in the latter part of the seventeenth century, was a Latin school; and connected with this school, first as teacher and then as assistant principal from 1678 or earlier to 1703, was a man who was long the leader and teacher in this colony. This man was Rev. John Henry Haeger, born at Antzhausen, September 25, 1644. He was the son of Henry Haeger, the school master at Antzhausen, a village about 5 miles due east of Siegen and one of the 27 villages of the parish of Netphen. Antzhausen was in the Catholic part of the county, and during some of the troubles between the two faiths, about 1652–4, Henry Haeger moved with his family to the northwest of Siegen into the Protestant part of the county. John Henry Haeger studied theology and on September 25, 1678, his thirty-fourth birthday, was appointed the third teacher in the Latin school at Siegen. Under date of December 3, 1678, the following appears on the record of the Siegen School: "The worthy and learned Mr. Henry Haeger preceptor of the Latin school at this place, son of Henry Haeger of Antzhausen was married to Anna Catharine, daughter of Jacob Friesenhagen, late Mayor of Freudenburg." Freudenberg is about six miles a little northwest of Siegen. This union lasted more than fifty-four years, for the wife was living when Mr. Haeger made his will in April, 1733. He seems to have dropped the John from his name in later years, and was known as Henry; and we will Anglicize his name to Hager.

Twelve children were born of this marriage; we are interested in the third, John Frederick, born 1684, baptized the 18th Sunday after Trinity (September 28), 1684.

4th. Elizabeth, b. 1687.

9th. Agnes, b. 26 Nov., 1697.

11th. Anna Catharine, b. 15 May, 1702.

Henry Hager became assistant rector at Siegen in 1689 and so continued till 1703, when the following entry appears on the church records: "On the 21st of January 1703 Rev. Mr. Schmidt was appointed as conrector in the place of Rev. Mr.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

JACOBI PINETONS VON CHAMBRUN
Ihro Königlichen Hochheit Hoff-Predigers bey der Gemeine zu Oranien / und Professoris in der Theologi

# Thränen /

In sich verfassende
Die
Verfolgungen / so ergangen sind über die Kirchen
Des
Fürstenthums Oranien
Seither dem Jahr 1660. den Fall und wiederauffrichtung des Authoris:
Wie auch die Wiedereinsetzung
Des
H. Petri in sein Apostel-Amt /
Oder
Eine Predigt über die Worte unseres HErren JEsu Christi bey Johanne am 21. Cap. vers. 15.
Erstlich in Frantzösischer Sprach durch den Authorem selbst beschrieben und im Haag An. 1686. gedruckt:
Nunmehr aber
Durch Beförderung eines Hohen Liebhabers der Warheit und der Historien in die Teutsche Sprache übergesetzt
Durch
HENRICUM HÆGERUM, der Lateinischen Schul in Siegen Con-Rectorem.

HERBORN /

Druckts Johann Nicolaus Andreä / Acad. Buchdr. Anno 1690.

TITLE-PAGE OF BOOK TRANSLATED BY HENRY HAEGER.

(Courtesy of Presbyterian Historical Society.)

Hager, whom the most noble prince wished to transfer and promote to the pastorate of Oberfischbach." The map will show this village about three miles west of Siegen.

Hager did not spend all his time in teaching: for in 1690 he translated from French into German, at the request of Count William Morrice of Nassau-Siegen, a cousin of King William III of England, and published at Herborn, the "Story of Rev. Jacque Pineton de Chambrun," court preacher at Orange in France, of William III. Because of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and the consequent persecutions of the Protestants, de Chambrun was arrested and imprisoned, and with many other of his co-religionists suffered great hardships. He finally escaped and made his way to Holland, where he was protected by William of Orange, later King of England. He there wrote in French an account of the sufferings of himself and his fellow-Protestants, and it was this work that Henry Hager translated into German in 1690. A copy of it is still one of the cherished relics of the Latin school, now the Gymnasium at Siegen. The writer has a photograph of the title page. A reproduction of it appears on an adjoining page. Hager seems to have pleased the prince by his work, and was later rewarded by a promotion to the pastorate at Oberfischbach.

Here he remained for some time, but was ill for a while, and in consequence obtained permission for his son John Frederick, who had been licensed to preach in 1708, to assist him. In 1711 he was suffering from a rupture, and on February 16, 1711, he handed in his resignation, and on April 13 received an honorable dismissal. He lived in retirement at Oberfischbach until July, 1713.*

Hager's fourth child, Elizabeth, married either in Germany or in England, it is as yet uncertain which, John Jacob Rector. He was an important man in the colony, and was one of the

* For complete details with reference to the life of Henry Hager, see an article by Rev. W. H. Hinke in The Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society, Vol. II, Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

elders of the congregation while the colony was at Germanna. He went to Germantown, but seems to have died soon after the colony went there, before 1729, for the Germantown land was set off to Elizabeth Rector, illegally of course. She had one son born at Maidstone in England and another born in this country. She seems to have soon married again, a man named Marr. Here was exactly the same situation as happened in the Spilman-Gent family later referred to. But there was a tragedy in the Gent marriage, for the pleadings recite that "Gent has been runaway from this colony for many years," leaving poor Mrs. Spilman with the entire care of her Spilman and Gent children. Mrs. Marr made some kind of a compromise with her Rector children, for she transferred one hundred acres of the Germantown tract to her eldest Rector child, to whom it belonged under the law. Apparently Marr died comparatively soon, for the tradition is that in her later years Mrs. Marr married a prominent and wealthy citizen of Culpeper, Col. John Finlason, and that after the first Mrs. John Fishback died, she took her niece Elizabeth Fishback, then a baby (perhaps also the other daughter, Anna Catharine), and raised her. Quite possibly this had something to do with the early marriage of Elizabeth Fishback to John Peter Kemper, for the marriage took place when Elizabeth was 15 years 6 months and 24 days old; and also with the marriage of Anna Catharine Fishback to her cousin Mrs. Marr's son, John Rector.

John Frederick Hager the third son of Henry Hager had applied to the English government to be sent to the New World, as pastor of some of the Palitinate colonies, which the English government was planting in America. England was attempting to make of these Germans, communicants in the church of England, and refused to send Hager as a Reformed minister, so he was ordained in the Church of England December 20, 1709, and in 1710 went to New York as a Church of England minister. The colony and the proselyting were failures. The colonists left their lands and their new religion,

after several years, and after many thrilling and unfortunate experiences finally drifted over into Pennsylvania, and Hager was later known as a Reformed minister.

We do not know, but it is more than likely that the adventures of the son in America prompted the father, although then sixty-nine years of age, to think of America, and his neighbors, de Graffenried's Virginia colony of iron-workers, just at that time starting for America, gave him the opportunity of going; at any rate he made application to "The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts" in London to be sent to America as a missionary. Whether he made this application from Oberfischbach, or whether he was with the colony in London at the time, is uncertain, but on October 2, 1713, the following appears upon the minutes of the Society: "Reported from the committee that they had taken into consideration the petition of Mr. Hager father of the Societies missionary among the Palatines in the Province of New York, to them referred, and they agreed in their opinion that the case of said Mr. Hager does not properly lie before the Society."

No doubt because the man was a German Reformed minister, and refused to be ordained in the church of England, and the colonists were members of the German Reformed church. So the old minister was compelled to go with his family to Virginia at his own expense. And go he did, with his wife, and in the colony went also his daughters Elizabeth, and Agnes and Anna Catharine; and in April, 1714, this little flock, with its minister, already old, numbering about thirty persons, was set down in the Virginia wilderness.

Until lately there has been considerable uncertainty about the names of the families composing this colony, but a few years ago there was discovered in the back of a will book, among the records of Spottsylvania County, Virginia, a number of affidavits and court orders, which have set the matter at rest.* In Virginia at this time, the law was that

*When the Kemper genealogy was published in the fall of 1899 it was stated that the Utterback, Wayman and Handback families were three of

any person who brought an immigrant into the colony was entitled to fifty acres of land. This law was liberally interpreted, for land was plenty and colonists were wanted, and the fifty acres were allowed for infants and for the party himself. The record is as follows:

SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, WILL BOOK A, PAGE 69.

"At a Court held for Spottsylvania County on Tuesday the 7th day of April 1724, John Fishback in order to prove his right to take up land according to the royal charter, made oath that he came into this colony to dwell in the year 1714 and that he brought with him Agnes his wife, and this is the first time of proving their said importation, whereupon certificate is ordered to be granted him of right to take up one hundred acres of land."

There are similar affidavits for

Harman Fishback and Kathrina his wife.

Jacob Holtzclaw and Margaret his wife and John and Henry his two sons.

John Camper (Kemper) and Alice Kathrina his wife.

John Joseph Martin and Maria Katrina his wife.

John Spilman and Mary his wife.

John Hoffman and Kathrina his wife.

Joseph Cuntz (Coons) and Katherina his wife and his son John Annalis (sic) and Kathrina his daughter.

Jacob Rector and Elizabeth his wife, and John his son.

Melcherd Brumback and Elizabeth his wife.

Dillman Weaver and Anna Weaver his mother.

Peter Hitt and Elizabeth his wife.*

the twelve families of the Germanna colony. The statement was made upon the authority of Rev. James Kemper, who wrote from recollection, and a hundred and twenty-five years after the event. The Utterback family was at Germantown in later years and the Handback and Wayman families were in Culpeper, but they were not members of the Germanna colony; as the affidavits and court orders clearly show. These documents were discovered long after the Kemper genealogy was published.

* See the Early Westward Movement of Virginia, Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. XIII, No. 4, page 367 et seq.

Singularly enough the orders to the surveyor to lay off these lands were not issued until May 30, 1729. Some of these orders, at least, were not issued in the name of the colonists; possibly they were assigned, and quite likely to Spottswood, for he really brought in these emigrants, and the patents will some day be found with the head rights all recited in them. Why these colonists who wanted land made no application for it, until ten years after they came to Virginia, is as yet unexplained. The writer thinks, the applications were made at the instigation of Spottswood, who really paid the passage of these emigrants, and that the orders were assigned to him.

In this connection it will be noticed that no affidavit was made by Mr. Hager, although he and his wife were still living, and were just as much entitled to land as anyone else. Can it be that Spottswood did not dare ask the old minister for his affidavit?

There are other affidavits, similar to the above in the Spottsylvania Will Book, but those here given are the only ones which say the signers came in April, 1714, so "Our Colony" was the first German colony to come to America.

These affidavits mention twenty-nine persons as being in the colony, and Mr. Hager and his wife make thirty-one. De Graffenried says he found in London the "master miner and forty other miners." Spottswood's answers to his detractors say "at Germanna, there are about forty Germans, men women and children"; the act of 1715 says: "certain German protestants to the number of forty-two persons or thereabouts"; while the petition to the London Missionary Society says the colony of twelve families "consisted of about fifty persons"; yet here the names of every man, woman and child in the community is given and including Mr. Hager and his wife there are only thirty-one persons. There seems to be a mystery here, which has not yet been explained. The writer thinks that the colony was larger when it left Germany than when it reached Virginia, and that there was a con-

siderable defection of its members in England. The disappearance of the chief miner Albrecht has already been noticed. Holtzclaw and Coons each had two children, Weaver was unmarried, and Rector had one child, who was born at Maidstone; the other eight, all "brought their wives with them" according to the affidavits, but they had no children. They were evidently young married couples. Where did they get their wives? John Fishback and John Kemper were not married about Siegen. It is sure that eight unmarried young women did not start alone with this colony from Germany. Of course it is possible that these eight young men found wives among the Palatinate population then in England. But the writer is of the opinion that when the colony left Germany there were several families with it, with marriageable daughters, and perhaps other children, that the older people preferred, like Albrecht to remain in England rather than brave the dangers of the wilderness, but the daughters were persuaded to go with a wedding ring. No doubt de Graffenried stated in his letters to Spottswood, as he did in his autobiography, that there were forty people in the colony, and Spottswood in his documents without counting noses, referred to the colony as containing about forty persons, which was quite likely the number when they left Siegen. True de Graffenried says there were "forty miners," and strictly this would mean forty men, but Spottswood always says "men, women and children," and it seems this was what de Graffenried intended. Until a better explanation is given the writer thinks this is the true explanation of this discrepancy. It only requires five other marriageable young women, for Fishback, Hoffman and Rector married daughters of Pastor Hager. It is now apparent how important it is to ascertain where these marriages took place, for the record would contain the maiden names of these women. Until these affidavits were found much time and money was spent in hunting the marriage records in Virginia, so loosely kept, and so many of them partially destroyed, but in vain. It was even thought

that the brides might be found among the colonists of 1717 or later ones, but taking the affidavits as true the marriages must be sought on the other side.

The iron furnace built by "Our Colony" for Spottswood, according to Col. Byrd, as described in his "A progress to the mines" in 1732 was "twelve measured miles east of Germanna." It was then being worked, not by "Our Colony," but by the later-coming Germans. The crumbling ruins of this furnace, built of rough stones, are still standing, and the dam, race way, tail race, the slag pile, etc., can still be traced.

Many of the later-coming Germans were not so fortunate as "Our Colony," for in accordance with the laws of Virginia they were compelled to work for the person bringing them over for five years, to pay for their passage. This was not the case with "Our Colony" which always enjoyed the favor of Spottswood and the Colonial officials. When they first came they were relieved from all taxes for seven years. When the act was passed Nov. 20th, 1720, to take effect May 1, 1721,* organizing Spottsylvania County they were relieved from taxes for ten years, "provided they shall entertain a minister of their own"; and in 1730, an act was passed to "relieve certain German Protestants living in Stafford County from the payment of Parish levies." "Our Colony" was living in that part of Stafford County in May, 1730, which was made Prince William County by an act to take effect March 25, 1731,† so that "Our Colony" seems to have paid no taxes from their coming in April 1714 to beyond 1730.

The later-coming German emigrants to Germanna were largely if not entirely Lutherans. They brought no minister with them. All the Germans tried to obtain contributions from Europe to build a church and school and they sent an agent to Europe in 1720, who put advertisements in the German papers, locating and describing Germanna, saying there were seventy-two German families there, of which

* 4 Hen. 77.

† 4 Hen. 303.

twelve were Reformed, the others Lutheran, and that there was then with them an old minister 76 years of age (Hager was 76 in 1720) named Henry Hager, and asked for contributions to build a church and school for the colony, "which is served by the above named minister in common," and was located in the said Virginia, at a place called Germantown, on the "Rapenhenck" (Rappahannock).* The Lutherans later about 1724 went to Madison County and built Hebron church, which is still standing.

It would therefore seem that "Our Colony" with Hager was still at Germanna in 1720; but they were growing restless. They wanted to own their own land and the Governor would not sell to them; perhaps the antagonism then existing between the Reformed and the Lutherans broke out, and "Our Colony" comprising only twelve of the seventy-two families, although the first to come, and the most important, was outvoted; at any rate it appears from the papers in the case of Spilman vs. Gent brought in 1759 and still on file in Fauquier County, that "Our Colony" had *entered* land, in what was then Stafford, later Prince William, now Fauquier County, in 1718. Perhaps some of them moved to it at that time, but Pastor Hager and surely some of the colony was still living at Germanna when the agent went to Europe, for he as pastor and John Jost. Merdten (Martin) and John Jacob Rechtor (Rector), "elders of the congregation," signed the agent's commission. But not later than the year 1721 the Germanna Colony moved to Germantown.

John Fishback went with the colony from Germanna to Germantown. Every family mentioned in the court affidavits as coming to Virginia in 1714 went also, as did Henry Hager. It would appear as if John Fishback was one of the prominent men in the colony, or that he was one of the most successful. The laws of Virginia at that time were such that no alien could hold land. It cost some money to be naturalized, and

* "Extraordinaire-Kaiserliche-Reichs Post-Zeitung" issue of June 15th, 1720, preserved at Frankfort-on-the-Main.

apparently the colonists did not want to spend the money to have all the men naturalized, so John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw were naturalized, and the grant from the Fairfax family, proprietors of the Northern Neck, that is, all the land between the Potomac and the Rappahannock, was made to these three, and they were to make leases to each of the other members of the colony, for such a lease was only considered a chattel interest, and there was no prohibition as to aliens holding chattels. These leases were all made. Later under more liberal naturalization laws, practically all the men in the colony became naturalized, for the poll book of an election for delegates to the house of burgesses, in Fauquier County in 1741, is still in existence, and the names of nearly all of them then living, appear on the poll book.

The Germantown patent is an interesting document, and it is given in full.

### The Germantown Patent.

The Right Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax, of Leeds Castle in the county of Kent, and Baron of Cameron in Scotland; and Wm. Cage of Millgate, in the parish of Bearstead, in said county of Kent, Esq. Devisee in Trust and sole exect. of the last will and testament of the Right Honorable Cattie, Lady Fairfax dec$^{d}$, proprietors of the Northern Neck of Virga: To all to whom this present writing shall come send Greeting, in our Lord God Everlasting—whereas Capt. Thomas Hooper, late surveyor, formerly made a survey of a tract of land at the instance and request of the Germans, settled upon Licking Run, one of ye branches of Occagnan, in Stafford County, and whereas the said Germans having returned a platt of the said survey, under the hand of Thomas Barber surveyor, making the said survey to contain eighteen hundred and five acres and one hundred and eight perch of land, and the said Germans now moving to have our grant for the said land to be passed in the name of three of their number, that are

naturalized to witt: John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, of Stafford county, Know Yee therefore that we the said proprietors for and in consideration of the composition to us paid and the annual rent thereafter reserved, have granted made over and confirmed, and by these presents do grant make over and confirm unto the said John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, eighteen hundred and five acres and one hundred and eight perch of land situate lying and being in the county of Stafford aforesaid, bounded according to the said surveyors as followeth, vizt: Beginning at a stake in the angle of three saplins and running S 40 E 762 perch, to another hickory and white oak at the head of a branch of Licking Run, thence N 50 E 378 perch to a black walnut on the North side of Licking Run, thence N 40 W 762 perch to a stake, thence crossing the said Licking Run S 50 W 378 perch to the place where it first began, together with all rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging, Royall mines excepted, and a full third of all Lead, Copper, Tin, Coals Iron mines, and Iron ore that shall be found thereon: To Have and To Hold the said eighteen hundred and five acres and one hundred and eight perches of land, together with all profitte and benefitts to the same belonging, or in any wise appurtaining except before excepted, to them the said John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, their heirs and assigns forever, they the said John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw their heirs and assigns yielding and paying to us our heirs and assigns, or to the certain attorney or attorneys of our heirs and assigns proprietors of the said Northern Neck Yearly and every year on the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangell, the fee rent of one shilling stirling money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted, and so proportionally for a greater or less quantity, provided that if the said John Fishback John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, their heirs and assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent, so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid, by the space of two whole

years, after the same shall become due if Lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for us or our heirs or assigns proprs as aforesaid, our or their certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents, into the above granted premises to re-enter and hold the same so as if this grant had never passed. Given at our office in Lancaster County, within our said proprietory under our seal. Witness our agent and attorney fully authorized thereto. Dated the twenty second day of August in the Eleventh year of the reigne of our sovereign Lord George of Grete Brittain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith. Annoq. Dominy 1724

JOHN FISHBACK
JOHN HOFFMAN
JACOB HOLTZCLAW*

The manner in which this land was entered, paid for and divided is described in the papers in the case of Spilman vs. Gent in Fauquier Co. This suit was filed October 27, 1759, and was one of the early suits in the new county of Fauquier. John Spilman had died before the Trustees had made the leases. He left young children, but the Trustees made the lease to the widow. She afterwards married a man named Gent, who at the time the suit was filed, "had been runaway from this colony for many years." Mary Gent was about to convey this land to her Gent children, and her eldest Spilman son brought a suit to restrain her from doing so, he claiming to be the owner of the land. The bill recites that "in 1718 Jacob Holtzclaw, John Hoffman, John Fishback, Peter Hitt, Harman Fishback, Tillman Weaver, John Spilman and *several other Germans* made an entry of a large tract of land known as Germantown in Fauquier county, that said Germans entered into an agreement with each other that they would be at equal expense in perfecting the title to the land and that said lands should be divided equally by lot

*Recorded in Book A, Northern Neck Records, page 63, now at Richmond, Va.

among us, who were Germans born beyond sea out of the allegiance of our sovereign Lord the King, that only Hoffman Fishback and Holtzclaw were naturalized, and it was agreed that the patent should be issued in the name of these three and that they should make leases for 99 years to each partner." This agreement was on record up to about 30 years ago, but it cannot now be found. It would show the signatures of all the members of the colony. The lease was also with the papers. It provided that Mary Gent should pay yearly at the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel one ear of Indian corn if demanded and pay yearly to the Lord of the fee, such rent and services as might become due. The other leases were no doubt in the same form. Not one of these leases can now be found on record. Mrs. Gent's answer said the several Germans "had agreed to appropriate a certain quantity of land for the use of a minister, in doing which they took ten acres of John Spilman's 150 acre tract." While this case was pending the following deposition was taken:

By virtue of a commission issuing out of the worshipful court of Fauquier dated the 29th day of October 1759, to us directed to take the depositions of Tillman Weaver, Harman Fishback and Peter Hitt:

We have proceeded to take the depositions of Tillman Weaver, Harman Fishback and Peter Hitt, who being all of full age sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God deposeth and saith, That the land now in dispute between Jacob Spillman Pltff., and Mary Gent, deft. is part of a tract of land taken up by a percell of Germans, about 31 years since, of which percell of Germans, Jacob Spillman father of the said plaintiff, was a party: and the said Germans not being all naturalized, it was agreed on by the general consent of the parties that the patent for the said tract of land should be granted by the proprietors agent to John Hoffman, John Fishback and Jacob Holtzclaw, who by agreement was to divide the said tract equally by lot among all the parties, concerned in taking up the same, and that the said trustee was

by agreement to acknowledge to each man his part of the said tract, as fell to him by lot to his satisfaction; and these deponents further saith that John Spillman father to the said plaintiff, paid his full proportion, in taking up and dividing the said tract, and the land now in dispute between the said plaintiff and defendant fell to the lot of the said John Spillman, father to the said plaintiff in the partition of the above said tract; and that John Spillman lived on and held the said lot as his property during his life; but dying before the said lot of land was acknowledged, the right of the same was passed to Mary Gent deft., who was then widow of the said John Spillman and mother to the plaintiff. And these deponents further saith, that there is one other lot of land of fifty acres or thereabouts now in dispute between the said pltff. and deft. being part of the said tract which fell by lot in the above said partition to the said John Spillman, the right of which was never passed to the said John Spillman or the present deft., Mary Gent, which said last mentioned lot the said defendant sold her rights of to Jacob Rector, and further these deponents saith not.

Taken the 19th day of October before us.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. Blackwell | Tillman Weaver |
| Thos. Marshall.* | Harman Fishback |
| | Peter Hitt |

These documents say that the Germans *entered* the Germantown land in 1718. It does not say they removed thither in 1718. Some of them at least, together with Pastor Hager were still at Germanna in the spring or summer of 1720, for as has been mentioned advertisements asking aid for these people were inserted in the German papers in the summer of

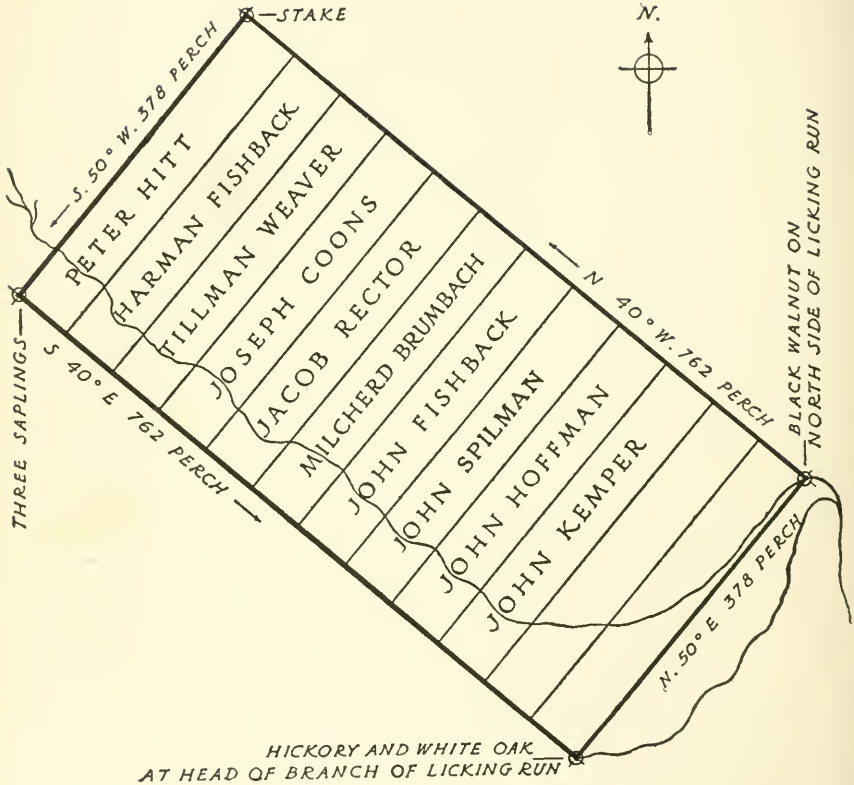
* This man was the father of John Marshall, the great Chief Justice of the United States. The Marshall family resided in Germantown at this time. There is an error in the deposition. It says the land "was taken up about 31 years since"; it should be 41. If the land was taken up in 1718, it was just 41 years before the deposition was taken. The bill states that the land "was taken up in 1718."

that year, which described the colonies of 1714 and 1717 as still at Germanna, and Pastor Hager was ministering to them. The only house now standing on the Germantown tract, and which is undoubtedly the original Weaver house, had carved on a board, until lately over the door, the date 1721. The writer is of the opinion that the removal took place in the fall of 1720 or early spring of 1721. They were to be farmers at Germantown, and they would wish to be on their new farms in time to put in their crops in the spring of 1721.

The removal did not involve a change in location of more than twenty miles. The new village was called Germantown. It was at the time of the removal in Stafford county; after 1730 in Prince William County; after 1759, and now, in Fauquier County. It was about nine miles southeast of Warrenton. It was in the tract known as the "Northern Neck," which included all the land lying between the Rappahannock and the Potomac, and had been granted by the crown, to the Fairfax family; it paid a rental to that family until the Revolution.

The tract ran from northwest to southeast, was about one and a quarter miles wide from east to west, and two and a half miles long from north to south. Licking Run ran through it from northwest to southeast. It is just east of and about parallel with the branch railroad from Calverton to Warrenton, and extended somewhat farther south than the present line of the Southern Railroad. This was the earliest settlement in all that region, and became a well-known place, and was celebrated for the thrift and good farming of its inhabitants. Chief Justice John Marshall was born at Germantown.

We have seen that the colonists contributed equally to the cost of surveying and entering this land; it was divided into twelve equal tracts and the tracts were assigned by lot; each tract running entirely across the patent, with Licking Run running through each man's land. This gave each man a tract of land 63.5 poles or 1,047.75 feet from north to south, and running entirely across the patent, 378 poles, or 6,237




PLAT OF GERMANTOWN, FAUQUIER CO., VA.

feet from east to west, and made a farm of just about 150 acres; for which each man would pay an annual rental of three shillings to the proprietors.

Owing to the destruction of the early records of Prince William County, during the civil war, it is not possible to fix the location of each of these tracts with certainty, but after a careful examination and comparison of deeds and wills relating to the tract, still remaining on record, mostly in Fauquier county, the recital of which would take far too much space; the writer is quite certain that the ownership of this tract was as appears on the diagram below. There is no doubt about the location of the shares of Hoffman, Spilman, John Fishback, Brumback, Rector and Coons; there is little doubt about the Weaver, Harman Fishback and Hitt tracts; there is much doubt about the order of the Kemper, Martin and Holtzclaw tracts. The Kemper tract is placed next below Hoffman, because the extant deeds, for this tract, giving the distances, from the west line to the Run, accord better with that location than lower down. Whether Martin or Holtzclaw had the southernmost tract, is at this time wholly uncertain.

The writer thinks there can be no doubt that when the colony came to Germantown, John Fishback's house was built on the tract marked with his name on the diagram. Just how long he lived there, cannot now be told. It will later be seen that he was not living there, at the time of his death. He apparently gave his home place on this tract to his daughter Elizabeth, who afterward married John Peter Kemper.

It would be interesting to locate Hager's house on this tract, and the church in which the colonists worshiped; for they did have a church in which they carried on their services, as long as Hager lived and even afterwards. The writer is of opinion that it was on the west end of the Spilman tract. The following are the reasons for this statement. Spilman died before his land was leased to him by the Trustees, and

his widow married a man named Gent. In the suit of Spilman vs. Gent, above referred to, the pleadings and depositions of which are still preserved, it appears that after Spilman's death, the trustees took (by what right cannot be guessed) ten acres of his land for the support of the minister. The ten acres were in the middle of the tract east and west, for the taking made forty acres (to the west) so badly located that the widow sold her rights in it, for a beef, to Jacob Rector. Now Jacob Rector married, in Europe, Hager's daughter Elizabeth. John Fishback, whose first wife was Agnes Hager by his will, gave to his daughter, Catharine Rector (who married John, the eldest son of the emigrant Jacob Rector) "50 acres where Henry Hager doth now live" and the will recites that this land ran along John Hoffman's land. John Hoffman married Hager's daughter Anna Catharine. We know from other sources that John Fishback's land adjoined the Gent-Spilman tract. So we see this little family party located together on the Germantown tract. John Fishback and John Hoffman were two of the trustees, and (shrewdly) on Spilman's death, with his tract unleased to him, put Henry Hager on ten acres of this tract, and then as they could not buy from themselves sent the other son-in-law Jacob Rector to the widow Spilman, to buy the forty acres west of the ten acres, which he did for a beef and then deeded it to John Fishback, for John Fishback owned it at his death and gave it by his will to his daughter Catharine Rector. No doubt the church was close to Hager's house, for they would not ask the old man to go any farther than necessary to his church. Is it possible he could have been buried in the yard of this church?

This man Henry Hager who was too ill to preach longer at Oberfischbach in 1711, because he was suffering from a rupture; who had left a comfortable home in Germany to come to the wilds of America in 1713 when he was in his sixty-ninth year; who was considered old in 1720, seems to have lived until the spring of 1737; he made his will in 1733,

and it was probated in 1737. He was the ancestor of many people in the colony, and his will is given in full.

### Henry Hager's Will.

In the name of God, Amen, I Henry Haeger minister of the Word of God, among the Germans at Licking Run in Prince William County, being very sick and weak, but of perfect and sound memory, praised be God for the same, do nominate constitute and appoint this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

Imprimis: I give unto my loving wife Anna Catharina all my estate, goods and chattels whatsoever, to her during her natural life.

Item: After the decease of my wife Anna Catharina I will and ordain that all my estate, goods and chattels whatever, be then divided amongst my seven grandchildren, Anna Catharina Fishback, John Frederick Fishback, Elizabeth Fishback, Henry Fishback; Agnes Hoffman, Anna Catharina Hoffman, and John Hoffman.

Item: I hereby revoke and make void all other and all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In testimony that this is my last will and testament I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this die 10 Aprilis Anno Domini 1733.

H. Haeger Verbi Dei Minister [Seal]

Signed sealed and acknowledged, by the testator in the presence of

Jacob Holzclaw
Johann Jost. Martin
Johannes Camper.

At a court held for Prince William County, March 28, 1737, this will was proved by the oaths of Jacob Holzclaw and John Joseph Martin, two of the witnesses thereto, and it was admitted to record, and there being no executors therein

named, on the motion of John Hoffman and his giving security, certificate was granted him for obtaining letters of administration with the will annexed in due form.

Will Book C, p. 108. Teste. CATESBY COCKE *Clerk*
Prince William Co.

It will be noticed that he says his wife's name was Anna Catharina. This confirms the entry of the Siegen School record of December 3, 1678, where it is said Hager married Anna Catharine Friesenhagen. She was living at the time the will was made, so the marriage surely lasted more than 55 years: we do not know when she died, but if she lived as long as her husband, the marriage lasted more than 58 years. Mr. Hager lived to be 93 years and six months old. Singularly none of his family is mentioned in his will except his wife and his Fishback and Hoffman grandchildren. His daughters Mrs. Fishback and Mrs. Hoffman were dead by this time. It might be that he thought there was no use mentioning the children or their descendants who were living in far distant Europe or New York, but Mrs. Rector was living in the colony and had at least two Rector children. Rector was dead but she had married a man named Marr and was still living at or near Germantown.

The inventory of Mr. Hager's estate has been preserved, and as it may be of interest to know of what the furniture of a minister's house in Virginia consisted in those days, and what its value was, it is given in full, as nearly verbatim et literatim as can now be made out from the record book.

INVENTORY HENRY HAGER'S ESTATE.

May the 15th day 1737.

In obedience an order cort, the Praester (?) before shown Vallet the State of Henri Haeger deseed as fowling.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To one cow | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| " 1 cow & calf | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| " 1 cow & calf | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| " 2 Haeffers | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| " 1 ditto | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " 1 cattell | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| " 1 ditto | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " 1 still | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| " 1 Bed & furniture | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| " 1 ditto | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| " 1 sute bedlinnen | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| " 1 Flask & 8 towels | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| " Another passel of linnen | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| " 1 sett curtains | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " 1 piece of cloth | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| " 1 old clock | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| " 1 old clothes | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " cash | 11 | 14 | 4½ |
| " 1 ould chist | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " 1 Trunk | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| " 1 chist | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " 1 Silver cup | 1 | 12 | 14 |
| " 1 ditto | 0 | 19 | 7 |
| " 1 Passell of books | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| " 1 ditto | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| " 1 Bible | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| " 1 draw | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " ould bagges | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " 1 Bagg | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| " 3 ould spinnen wheels | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " 242 lb. Pueder at /10 | 3 | 19 | 5 |
| " 33 lb. Pueder at /15 | 0 | 13 | 9 |
| " a passel of lumber | 0 | 13 | 9 |
| " a half dossent knifes & forks | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " old Potts & 3 piece merter (?) & skillet | 0 | 12 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To old lumber | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Passtle of ould iron | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " 19 Quart bottles & 3 small ones | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " 1 box & contents | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " ould lumber | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| " 1 table & 1 chair | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| " 1 cross cut & sheres | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| " 1 Bagg | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | 49 | 15 | 3½ |

John Joseph Carter
John Kemper
Peter Hitt

At a court held for Prince William County May 23, 1737, John Rector presented this inventory and appraisement which were ordered to be recorded.

Teste Catesby Cocke *Clerk.*

There is an error in addition. The total should be 51£ 16s. 6½ d. This is a very fair amount of household property for those times, in a frontier county of Virginia, and the nearly twelve pounds in cash shows the family was by no means in want. What would some lover of the antique of the present day, think of "3 ould spinnen wheels at 10 shillings," about eighty cents each: and what descendant of Henry Hager would not love to have that old family Bible, which in its then condition was worth a pound and five shillings. Where today is this relic of the past?

John Fishback was plainly a man of energy and thrift. He soon began to acquire lands outside of the patent. Before his death he had obtained a grant of 1,028 acres of land in one tract in Upper Fauquier near where "The Plains" is now located. On September 28, 1730 he received a grant for 400 acres in Culpeper County, near where the village of

Jeffersonton now stands. He also received a grant for a tract of 280 acres in the western part of the present Fauquier County on the north side of the Rappahannock, about four miles above Great Run, on 27 February, 1728/9, Book B, page 189; it looks as if he did not own this tract at his death for it is not mentioned in his will. He was not living on the patent land at his death. His brother-in-law, John Hoffman, had also left the patent and had gone over into Culpeper to live. It will be noticed that by his will John Fishback gave his plantation, "lying on the south side of Licking Run running towards the mapp" to his wife for life, and after her death to his son John Frederick. Every effort has been made to locate this tract, but without success. John Fishback's widow must have died before 1759, and John Frederick must have sold it before that date, for Fauquier was set off from Prince William in that year, and there is no deed in Fauquier for such a tract; the conveyance must have been recorded in Prince William and has been destroyed. The writer thinks the grant on the Rappahannock could not be the place, for the home plantation is described by a reference to Licking Run; and "running towards the mapp" certainly means the Germantown tract, for a tract away over on the Rappahannock would surely not be described as "running towards the mapp."

The writer thinks if this "plantation" could be identified, the grave of our immigrant ancestor might be found upon it; perhaps also the grave of his first wife Agnes Hager, and almost certainly the grave of his second wife. In those days when public cemeteries were not in use, nearly every family had a grave-yard on their own farm, where all the members of the family were buried, and more than likely it was true in this instance. This was the case on John Frederick Fishback's farm near Jeffersonton. Marble grave-stones could only be had by the wealthy, in Virginia at the time John Fishback died, and quite likely the graves of himself and wives were only marked by rough pieces of granite or sand-

stone, with no names upon them, as happened at Jeffersonton for fifty years after; but with the location of the plantation unknown, it is impossible to find the graves, in whatever way they were marked.

John Fishback's first wife, Agnes Hager, died soon after the colony came to Virginia. The exact date is unknown. The date of birth of only one of John Fishback's children is positively known; Elizabeth who married John Peter Kemper. She was born at Germantown, February 13, 1723. As this couple were married in Europe, had no children when they came, but had four born to them after they came to America, the writer thinks that Agnes Hager died at or shortly after the birth of her daughter Elizabeth. She left her husband with four small children to care for, the oldest of whom could not have been over ten years of age, and the youngest a baby. Under these conditions he would not remain longer unmarried than he could help, and he did not, for he died in 1733, and had four children by this second marriage. It must be stated however, that apparently he was not remarried in August, 1729. On that date, the Trustees under the patent made the lease to Mrs. Spilman, and while dower is released in the Spilman tract by Mrs. Holtzclaw, no dower is released by a wife of John Fishback or John Hoffman. If they took the trouble to have Mrs. Holtzclaw release her dower, they surely would have Mrs. Fishback release her dower had there been such a person. This would argue a set of twins in the second set of children, or that one child was born a good while after the father's death. His second wife survived him; her full name is given in the will but it is impossible to make out the name, no two persons reading it alike; the writer thinks it is Mary Daugherty. No such family is now known in the neighborhood. If Agnes Hager died while John Fishback was still living in Germantown, perhaps she was buried near the church. Her sister, Mrs. Hoffman, died about the same time, and perhaps when old Mr. Hager and his wife died they also were interred near the church. But

no one knows, to this day, the sepulcher of this leader of his people.

John Fishback made his will March 11, 1733, and it was probated March 19, 1733. His children were all young, so he made his friend John Kemper and his brother Harman Fishback his executors. The will follows in full, and the spelling is given as nearly as it can be made out from the Will Book in Prince William County. The reader is reminded that the record is very badly faded, after more than 175 years, and it is almost impossible to decipher it.

### John Fishback's Will.

In the name of God, Amen. I John Fishback att Licking Run in Prince William County being very seck and weak, but of perfect and sound memory, praised be to God for the same, do nominate, ordain constitute and appoint this my last will and testament, in manner and form following & none other, that is to say—I give and bequeath my soule to Almighty God my heavenly father trusting in the mercy and intercession of my Blessed Savior and Redeemer Jesus Christ, itt will be saved in the day of our Lord, and inheritt eternal Glory for ever more; and I bequeath my body to the earth to be buried in decent manner.

Item. I give unto my loving wife Mary (Daugherty?) the third of all my moveables & for to have house and land during her life, and after her decease it shall fall to my son to John Frederick Fishback lying on the South side of Licking Run running towards the Mapp. Item. And I lave to my son Henry Fishback, on the north side of the said Licking Run, fifty eakers more or less. Item. I give to my daughter Catren Rector fifty eaquers of land more or less whereon Henry Hager doth live, the said land runs along John Hoffmans line. I give my daughter Elizabeth Fishback, a hunder eakers of land, more or less, lying betwixt Milkerd Brumback & George Gent. I give unto my son John

Frederick Fishback a hunder and twinty eakers of land more or less, lying on the sout east side of Thanadore on Carters line. Item. I give to my sons Harmon Fishback, John Jacob Fishback, John Philip Fishback & Jossie Fishback ten hunder & twinty aite akers of land, for to be divided in four parts every one having eaquell share of the said land, lying on Hunger Runn, on the branch of Goose Kreek. Item. I give to my sone Henry Fishback two hundred eaker of land, more or less in the little fork of Raphanock, on the North River. I give my son Frederick Fishback, a two year old muar. Item. I give my son Henry Fishback a two year old muar. Item. I give unto Jacob Fishback my cousin, one cow and a calf, at the end of two year for his sarvatude. Item. I give my wife Mary Daugherty one gray horse for the youse of the plantation. Lastly I do constitute John Kamper and do nominate and appoint Harmon Fishback to be my whole and sole exuters of this my last will and testament, to see to the faithful management of said estate I have set my hand, fortified my sule the day and year of our God. Sind sealed and published this the 11th day of March 1733.

JNO. FISHBACK [Seal]

In the presence of us
GEORGE GENT &
JACOB HOLTZCLAW
JOSEPH MARTIN
JOHN RECTOR

At a Court held for Prince William County the nineteenth day of March 1733 this will was presented into Court by John Kamper & Harman Fishback Executors therein named, who made oath thereto according to law and being proved by the oaths of George Gent Jacob Holtzclaw and Joseph Martin, three of the witnesses thereto, it is admitted to record, & on the motion of John Kamper & Harmon Fishback & on their performing what is usual in such cases certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste—CATESBY COCKE *C. C.*

There is a deed in the Fauquier records, Book 5, page 240, dated November 23, 1772, from Jacob Rector and Mary his wife to Henry Utterback in consideration of 52 pounds, for one hundred acres in Fauquier County on Licking Run, being part of the land taken up by John Fishback, John Hoffman and Jacob Holtzclaw, for the Germans "this piece was devised by John Fishback unto his daughter Elizabeth which intermarried with Peter Kemper, who conveyed the said land to Jacob Rector." This deed to Jacob Rector, from Peter Kemper and Elizabeth Fishback his wife is not on record in Fauquier, it must have been made prior to 1759, and was on record in Prince William Co. The large consideration of 52 pounds, so much larger than any other 100 acres in the tract that the writer has been able to find, about that time, confirms him in the opinion that the consideration was so large because John Fishback's original home was on this tract.

Henry Fishback must have died young. We never hear of him after the probate of the will. Under the English law of primogeniture and exclusion of the half blood the land left to him in his father's will went to his full brother John Frederick, to the exclusion of his half brothers, and to the exclusion of the sisters. In consequence John Frederick became the owner of Henry's land in Culpeper, as well as his Germantown tract. The latter as well as the home plantation John Frederick must have sold before 1759 for there is no deed for it in Fauquier; and he then moved to the Culpeper plantation, buying other land near it, and obtaining a new grant for it from the crown on June 4, 1748, for 790 acres, which grant recites that the land was formerly granted on Sept. 28, 1730, to his father John Fishback and that Frederick Fishback was at the date of the grant of Orange County. Culpeper was then part of Orange County. Until recently much of this land was owned by his descendants. The house in which John Frederick was living at his death in 1785 still stands now part of a larger house; and near it in the little family

graveyard sleep John Frederick, his wives and many of their descendants. The chances are this house was built as early as 1748. A picture of it appears on a neighboring page.

Harmon Fishback, one of the children by the second wife, must also have died young, for he is never heard of after the will, and under the English laws above referred to, the 1,028 acres in Upper Fauquier given in the will of John Fishback to his four children by the second marriage, came into the joint ownership of John Jacob, John Philip, and Josiah, and they divided it among themselves, by a partition agreement, still on record; and a large part of this tract is still owned by a descendant of Josiah today.

Germantown in later years became a large and prosperous settlement, and was known far and wide. After Hager's death, they seem to have always been without a pastor, although they were always trying to obtain one; yet they kept up their services in their church, and set apart one hundred acres of land for a Glebe. The proof of this statement is to be found in a deed in Fauquier in Book 4, page 175, wherein Peter Hitt, Jacob Weaver and Peter Kemper on April 22, 1771, convey to Harmon Fishback "all their right title and interest to one lot of land containing by estimation one hundred acres whereon Thomas Marshall now lives, in said county of Fauquier and binding on the lands of Charles Carter of Lancaster and Jeremiah Darnall of Fauquier, being one of the lots of land in the German Town, formerly set apart for a German Glebe." Peter Hitt is the emigrant; whether Harmon Fishback is the emigrant or his son cannot be told. Peter Kemper is the John Peter Kemper who married Elizabeth Fishback; she had been dead since 1768. It is impossible from the description in this deed to locate the Glebe. According to the stone placed to mark the birthplace of John Marshall, it was far towards the south end of the Germantown tract. It will be remembered that Carter bounded the Germantown tract on the east. The writer thinks that Jeremiah Darnall owned land just to the south of the German-

[illegible]

THE VILLAGE OF OBER HOLZKLAU, GERMANY.

town tract. If this is correct, the Glebe was in the southeast corner of the tract. The puzzling thing is, why did these three men deed this Glebe land? Had the church organization been kept up till 1771 and were these three men its trustees? Or had this land been set apart by the entire colony as a Glebe, and these three men by this deed were selling their three twelfths interest in it. The writer thinks the former, because no other deed of a similar character can be found from the other members of the colony.

Holtzclaw read the service during these later years; he lived to be a very old man. His will is probated in 1760. The settlement was visited a number of times between 1741 and 1748 by the Moravian ministers, from Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, who made missionary journeys all over that part of the country. These missionaries always preached in the church. Their diaries, recently discovered, tell of their visits. They mention Hoffman and Holtzclaw by name. The colony is referred to as a colony of "Reformed miners from Nassau-Siegen," "Twelve Reformed Families from Nassau-Siegen," "Twelve families from the Siegen district," and is always called Germantown on Licking Run.

The diaries contain the statement that the colony had a church and a glebe of one hundred acres; and this glebe was offered at once to one missionary after another, if he would remain as pastor. On one rainy day one hundred persons attended a service in the church. For a while a missionary came from Bethlehem to Germantown twice a year to administer communion, but he returned to Europe and for many years they had no one to preach for them.*

It is a curious and interesting study, to show the gradual loss of its German language and feeling by the members of

* These Moravian Diaries were discovered a few years ago, in the Moravian Monastery at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, by Rev. W. H. Hinke. They are in German. Mr. Hinke translated them and published them, in his article above referred to in "The Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society," Vol. II, Nos. 1, 2 and 3. Philadelphia.

this colony. The family record of John Peter Kemper, commenced in 1738, starts out, as his father's did, with a verse of poetry, written in German, calling down the blessings of the Almighty on the married life just beginning. This is an old German custom. The entries of the births of all the children follow, and they and the death of his wife Elizabeth Fishback are all written in German but after that time the entries are in English, but the turn of the phrases betrays the German origin of the writer. The writer of this sketch has seen the German Bible of another member of this colony, where the early entries are in German.

But the new county of Fauquier was set off from Prince William in 1759, showing that the lands about Germantown were fast filling up with settlers, which of course were English, and Germantown was soon swallowed up in this flood of English immigration. The business and court transactions of the colony were all transacted in English. By the time the third generation was ready to come on the stage they did not want to be known as Germans, they did not want their settlement called Germantown (or "Dutchtown" in derision, as "*we English*" are still prone to do) and they got away from their German language and customs as fast as they could, just as the little children of German families on our streets today cannot be forced to speak German. All this appears in many ways, and in none more surprising than in the many marriages contracted by the members of the third generation of all of these families with their English neighbors. Mark them: Amiss, Armitage, Ball, Beverly, Hathaway, Morgan, Rogers and many others. This is in notable contrast to the second generation, where the marriages were almost entirely within the colony. This very fact shows the estimation in which these sturdy, thrifty Germans were held by their English neighbors. John Marshall's company in the Revolutionary War, which later became part of one of the Virginia regiments was largely recruited from members of the Germantown colony, and a large number of the young men of

the third generation, were in every campaign till the end of the war. If they could stand shoulder to shoulder with their English neighbors on the battlefield in defense of their homes, there was no reason why they should not marry their sisters and daughters.

We hear little of *Germantown* or its *German* settlers after the close of the Revolution. The sons of the colony went forth to people the great west, along with their English friends, and we have long ceased to expect to find a Kuntz or a Weber, in a Coons or a Weaver, or to dream that they came to Virginia, in the first organized German colony that came to America. The descendants of these colonists are to be found all over the west and south, and with the death of the older people, Germantown was at an end. During the Civil War it was close to the Bull Run battlefields, and was always in the track of the armies. Now, there is no village of Germantown to be found. You can only hear the hills to the north called, "the Germantown Hills," and there is an occasional reference to, "the Germantown neighborhood." Midland, a station on the southern railroad is thought to be located upon the Germantown tract. There is now only one house standing on the entire tract, it belongs to the Weaver family, and most of the land belongs to them. They tell of foundations of old houses being still occasionally plowed up in the fields.

Mr. Hager was the link which tied nearly all the families of this colony together in the bonds of relationship. Hager's daughter Elizabeth had married in Europe John Jacob Rector; and their eldest son John married his cousin Anna Catharine Fishback, the older daughter of John Fishback. Agnes Hager married John Fishback, and Anna Catharine Hager married John Hoffman; John Frederick Fishback married first a Holtzclaw and then a Martin, and Elizabeth Fishback married John Peter Kemper. Descendants of some of these persons repeatedly intermarried with every family of the colony except the Brumback family. This man must have died

early and seems to have left no male descendants. The name never appears among any of the records, and does not now appear anywhere in the neighborhood. The second Mrs. John Hoffman lived until 1820 or later; she related to Rev. James Kemper many incidents about the early years of the colony, and the relationships of the various families, which he incorporated in his memoirs, called by him "Life's Review," written in Cincinnati towards the close of his life, about 1830.

To show how the story of "Our Colony" had been kept alive for three generations, his description of the coming to America, and the settlement at Germanna and later at Germantown is given in full.

"My grandfather John Kemper was born in the county of Nassau Siegen (Germany) on the river Sieg, but how near the town of Siegen I have no documents to show. He owned a small landed property there, was a man of some learning, serious piety, and a penetrating mind, with a most amiable disposition and temper. In his reflections on the severity of the Government of his country, and the vast difference between that, and the liberties enjoyed in America, he finally resolved to embark for the New World, and did so with a company of about twelve families, who were perhaps all related by consanguinity or affinity. They touched on England, and made a short stay there, just at the time when Queen Anne died and George the First ascended the throne of England, and about 107 years after the first settlement of Virginia, about the year 1714. From thence they sailed to Virginia, I think at the time Governor Spottswood administered the government of the State.

"By the Governor's advice or recommendation they made a temporary settlement, in what is now I think Orange County, and named the place Germanna. But they were on lands belonging to the Governor, or under his control, and within about two years they saw or believed that the Governor was disposed to impose on them, and they determined on removing to Prince William County out of which Fauquier

County was afterwards taken. They did so and purchased or perhaps entered, vacant land, each 200 acres on a small stream called Licking Run, and called the place Germantown; and so it is called to this day. I have seen in Orange County, the remains of hewn stone, which some of them had cut for the Governor. They were mostly mechanics and master workmen in their several trades. Germantown lies about 8 miles below Warrenton the present county town of Fauquier County. Each man's land was surveyed in an oblong square, the run or creek passing through the middle of each tract. They had now obtained the height of their ambition or they might nearly as well have owned 2000 acres each as 200. . . . The first year at Germantown they packed all their provisions from Fredericksburg on their heads, and raised their first crop with their hoes, in both which their women bore a part. My grandfather invented the first shovel plow, and in a few years they had large stocks of tame and very large cattle. I recollect well when my father had many horses nearly or quite wild in the woods about the year 1760.

"Holtzclaw was their schoolmaster and a good scholar. Their minister in Germany, who though he did not come with them soon followed; his name was Haeger, and he was my great grandfather by my mother, and a man of profound learning, but he was old, and died soon. They were Presbyterians and soon raised a house for public worship in which after the death of their minister, they constantly held worship, by reading the scriptures, singing psalms, prayer, and reading sermons. They were well provided with books. . . . They kept up their worship both public and private, in the German language, and their schools also, till being as it were, lost in the crowd, the first generation removed by death, and all their public political matters transacted in English, their language was gradually lost in the second generation. I spoke a dialect of the German language, as used in my father's house, fluently, till I was ten or twelve years old but have now almost entirely lost it."

It will possibly be interesting to give the personal appearance of the Fishback family. It seems to have been typically German. Here is the pen portrait Rev. James Kemper in "Life's Review" gives of his mother Elizabeth Fishback, the younger daughter of the emigrant.

"My mother was Elizabeth Fishback the daughter of John Fishback, who was one of the original emigrants from Nassau Siegen. She was born on the 13th day of February 1723 at Germantown and was married to my father the 7th day of September 1738 under 16 years of age. She was rather below the middle stature, and of a fair complection. The features of her face were good, an innocent eye, fair or light yellow hair, a fine suit of it, and the law of kindness was on her tongue. I recollect her well. The wife the mother friend and neighbor, shown to the best advantage in her, while she lived. She was remote from whatever was or had the appearance of parade or affectation, and equally remote from neglect or inattention where the contrary was required or necessary. To sum up her character in a word, she was the accomplished wife, not indeed in the eyes of the World, but in the view of all genuine goodness and worth . . . . She died the 21st day of February, 1768."

John Fishback's family ought to be called the Governor's family. As has been told, Jacob Rector's son, John, married his cousin, Anna Catharine Fishback, and to them were born seven sons and two daughters. Two of the descendants of one of these daughters, James S. Conway, and Elias N. Conway became respectively the first and fifth governors of Arkansas; Henry M. Rector, a descendant of one of these sons, was governor of Arkansas in 1860. Wm. M. Fishback, a descendant of John Frederick Fishback, was governor of Arkansas, 1893–5. Besides this, James L. Kemper, a descendant of Elizabeth Fishback, was from 1874 to 1878 governor of the Old Dominion; making five governors of their States descended from this sturdy German emigrant of 1714, John Fishback. The portraits of these five Governors appear on an adjoining page.

JAMES SEVIER CONWAY,
GOVERNOR, ARKANSAS, 1836-1840.

ELIAS NELSON CONWAY,
GOVERNOR, ARKANSAS, 1852-1860.

HENRY MASSEY RECTOR,
GOVERNOR, ARKANSAS. 1860-1862.

JAMES LAWSON KEMPER,
GOVERNOR, VIRGINIA, 1874-1878.

WILLIAM MEADE FISHBACK,
GOVERNOR, ARKANSAS, 1893-1895.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

It has been seen that there was also a Harman Fishback in the Germanna Colony, and that he also owned one of the tracts at Germantown. It has always been supposed that John and Harman were brothers, but there is no positive testimony on the subject. Quite likely Harman Fishback's record could be obtained from the records of the Siegen church. Very carelessly the writer neglected to get it while he was in Siegen. The marriage contract mentioned hereafter, is on record in Prince William in 1745 between a Harman Fishback and Mary Neas. The chances are this is our man; and it looks as if his first wife had died by that time and he was marrying a second time. The Harman Fishback, Sr., of Culpeper and Harman Fishback his son who were making deeds for part of the Germantown Tract as late as 1775, are supposed to be the emigrant Harman and his son, but there is nothing to identify them. The writer has about two hundred and fifty names all descended from a Harman Fishback, who went from Culpeper to Madison County about 1800. These were largely gathered together through the diligence of one of them, Mr. Reuben D. Fishback, of Cincinnati; but they have not been published herein, because of the uncertainty of the line of descent, and because it has so far been impossible to certainly run them back to Harman the emigrant. The trouble is that there was a Jacob Fishback in the colony in 1733 when John Fishback's will was made, who was a cousin of John, whose subsequent history, and what became of his descendants if any he had, is wholly unknown. About 1800 there was a prominent and numerous Fishback family living in Wythe Co., Virginia. They have now all disappeared from there, but one family descended from them is living in Illinois. They can tell nothing about their family prior to 1800. The writer feels confident that the Wythe County and the Madison County families are related to us, in some way; but it is wholly uncertain how.

The members of this colony soon felt the effects of the hardships incurred by all settlers in a new country. John Spilman

seems to have been the first to depart this life. He died "before the land (at Germantown) was aparted to him" says the record in Spilman vs. Gent, that is, before they actually settled upon the land. His widow was left with a number of very small children, and she soon sought the support and protection of another husband, and found one in the person of George Gent, the first instance apparently of any member of the colony marrying outside of it, but George soon ran away from the colony (there may be an unwritten romance here), leaving her with several more children. And she had a hard struggle with them all. There is a curious thing. The oldest stone in the Fishback graveyard at Jeffersonton (a marble stone by the way) is that of a John Spilman who died February 25, 1815, aged 75 years. And a more curious thing is that the stone does not tell and no one now living knows, who this man was, or why he was buried in a Fishback graveyard. As Jeffersonton is only about 12 miles from Germantown and as Elizabeth, the daughter of John Frederick Fishback, had married Charles Spilman of Germantown, it would seem that the man under this sod was a descendant of the German emigrant above mentioned, but there was a Spilman family at Jamestown in the very early days of the colony who were almost certainly English people, and we can't be sure.

John Jacob Rector died between 1724 and 1729. The Germantown lease was made to his widow in the latter year. It will be remembered that she was a daughter of Parson Hager. Apparently she only had two sons; the elder married his cousin, Anna Catharine Fishback. The seven sons of this marriage seem to have all emigrated to Kaskaskia in very early days. Mrs. Rector was married often enough to have had several romances in her history. It is almost certain that after the death of her sister Agnes Hager Fishback, she cared for her little children at least until John Fishback could take unto himself another wife. It did not take him long; he must have had fetching ways about him, for he had four little children, but he was only about 34 years of age, and no

doubt had a good farm and a comfortable home, and if the writer is right in deciphering the name of the woman in the will mentioned as his wife, she belonged in an English family. The writer thinks it clear that Agnes Hager Fishback died at the birth of her younger daughter Elizabeth in February, 1723. The sister of Agnes, Anna Catharine, who married John Hoffman, died about this same time.

Jacob Holtzclaw's will is probated in Fauquier February 29, 1760. He was a good scholar, the schoolmaster of the little flock and the reader in the little church and their spiritual leader after Mr. Hager's death. The Moravian missionaries always stayed at his house, or went first to see him as they passed through. He left ten children and has had a great many descendants. His children married into the Hitt and Fishback family. In the next generation, four Holtzclaws married four Kempers.

John Kemper died before 1759, for no will or administrator of his can be found in Fauquier, set off from Prince William in that year. He left ten children all of whom grew up. His eldest son married John Fishback's youngest daughter. John Kemper has had nearly 6,000 descendants to this date.

It is impossible to tell how much labor and research has been spent on looking up the history of the members of this colony. The records of Fauquier County at Warrenton and of Culpeper County at Culpeper are all preserved, finely indexed and came through the war safely, those at Warrenton having been hidden away during the struggle. But the records of Prince William County, which went back to 1730 and are now at Manassas, with the exception of some half dozen books containing wills and deeds and not in succession, as well as most of the records of Stafford County, are entirely destroyed or were carried off. Germantown was in Prince William from 1730 to 1759, and many of the records relating to the colony are gone forever. This is what has made it so difficult to write the history of the colony. We were indeed fortunate in having preserved for us the wills of John Fishback and Pastor Hager.

As a sample of the way some things were preserved during the Civil War perhaps the following incident will be interesting. Mr. Theo. Kemper, of Cincinnati, attended the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated in 1859. The journey between Charlottesville and Cincinnati was long, difficult and expensive at that time, and he did not return to Cincinnati during his four years' course, but spent his vacations with his many relatives about Warrenton, generally with his great-uncle Charles Kemper, who lived at "Cedar Grove," about two and a half miles southwest of Warrenton, in which village he made many acquaintances. Mr. Theo. Kemper returned to Cincinnati and was admitted to the bar in that city. There now hangs over the judge's seat in the handsome court room at Warrenton, a splendid life-size painting considered one of the best in existence, of John Marshall, the great chief justice of the United States. It is in a very heavy gilt frame. It was painted, framed and hung in the court-house many years before the war at the expense of the county and was regarded with the greatest veneration. When the war began and the armies began to go back and forth and battles were fought all round, and violence was rampant, the prominent people of Warrenton became fearful that the painting would be destroyed or stolen. The county was not deemed a safe place for it so it was cut from its frame, rolled and enclosed in a tin case, and at the instigation of Mr. Charles Kemper sent to Mr. Theo. Kemper in Cincinnati, and stood in a fireproof vault in his office during all the long years of the war. At its close Mr. Theo. Kemper returned the painting to its friends in Warrenton, and it now hangs again in its frame and place in the court room, the pride of the county. Blood is thicker than water, and friendship and honor will often outlast the bloodiest war.

But we have kept the Germantown colonists "a long time a dying." Tillman Weaver's will was probated in Fauquier March 27, 1760. He left nine children. They married Hitts and Kempers. He has left many descendants, in Kentucky and elsewhere.

Peter Hitt's will was probated in Fauquier in 1771. He left five children. They married Rectors, Coons and Kempers. Their name is legion in Virginia and all over the south and west. The late Hon. R. R. Hitt, an able and accomplished member of congress from Illinois and for many years the efficient chairman of the foreign relations committee of the house, was a descendant of this man.

John Hoffman seceded from the Germantown colony at an early date; the reason cannot now be told, but he had a brother in the Moravian monastery at Bethlehem, Pa. Perhaps there were religious troubles of some kind. But he with other Germans started another Reformed Church, just over the river in Culpeper County, and it was quite a rival of the Germantown church. It has wholly disappeared, and its location cannot now be determined. Hoffman had three children by Anna Catharine Hager, and after her death he married again, and by this second wife had twelve children. The first wife's descendants are all related to the Fishbacks. Hoffman's will was probated in Culpeper, August 17, 1772. He owned very large tracts of land in that county. His second wife must have been a young woman when he married her, for she lived well into the nineteenth century, and was in possession of much information about the early history of the colony and the men and women of it. Why did she not write it out for us? Whether or not she belonged in the colony, cannot now be told. John Hoffman left many descendants; they are scattered through Virginia and the west. One daughter married a Spilman. At least one of his sons by his second wife returned to Germany on a visit, before the end of the eighteenth century. So far as known this is the only case of the kind in the colony on record.

It was for a long time supposed that Hoffman was the patriarch of the colony, but it now seems as if Harman Fishback was living as late as July, 1775. He was certainly living in 1759 for his deposition in the case of Spilman vs. Gent is still on file. A man by the name, who must have been the

emigrant, entered into a written marriage contract with a woman whose name appears to be Mary Neas (this is the best reading that can be made of it) in 1745. It is preserved in the Prince William records. A Harman Fishback, a resident of Culpeper, with Harman, his son a resident of Fauquier, were making deeds of lands in the Germantown tract in 1775, but no positive connection can be made between this man and the emigrant. No will of his appears in either Culpeper or Fauquier, and the date of his death is unknown. The elder Harman, above mentioned, had a daughter who married a Taylor.

This leaves Martin, Coons and Broomback undisposed of. The latter apparently died early and without male issue. No trace of him can be found in any of the records after 1741. At that date three married women, with their husbands, make a deed for part of the Germantown tract, and the deed recites that it is part of the land set off to Milchard Broomback. Coons seems to have been making deeds until 1760. The date of his death is unknown. One of his daughters married a son of the Kemper emigrant. The date of Martin's death is also at present unknown. Many descendants of Martin and Coons are still living in Virginia, Kentucky and the west.

Two comments at least can be made on the members of this colony. By intermarriages they were all related, and if the Fishbacks who peruse this record think they have not relatives enough therein set forth, they can easily claim kinship with the descendants of all the other emigrants. Further, *they were numerous.* It would indeed be an interesting study to ascertain how many citizens of these United States are or have been descended from these twelve sturdy Germans. It would run into the tens of thousands all in two hundred years. The writer knows of one family of sixteen children, three of fifteen, and of many of twelve. No wonder they were forced to leave Germantown, and no wonder the Great West was soon peopled, when the hive began to swarm.

As has been told Pastor Hager lived until 1737, at least his will was then probated. Apparently he left no descendants by the name of Hager in Virginia. This would argue that none of his sons came to Virginia. We have seen one went to New York, and the tradition is he left children. There is at the present time a prominent family in Kentucky by the name of Hager. It may have come from Hagerstown, Maryland, which was settled about 1750 by a Doctor Hager, who was no relation to Parson Hager; at least if they were related the relationship long antedates the coming of either man to America.

Many descendants of this colony have been and are now prominent in their adopted country's history. The five governors have been mentioned. There have been numerous congressmen, judges, members of legislatures, mayors, and other municipal and county officers among them, but to tell about them would take us too far afield. Many from these families were in the Revolutionary army. The writer did not begin making a record of them, and so did not take it up later. Of course John Fishback was not in the army, and it is not very likely any of his sons were, for they were all pretty well along in years, even by 1775. But scores of the third generation of all the families were undoubtedly in the army. The United States government pensioned all Revolutionary soldiers living in 1832, and if any soldier was living in 1832 who drew a pension (and no doubt they all did), his name and service can be obtained from the pension office. It now maintains a bureau which does nothing but hunt up such records, without charge to the applicant.

The burial place of not a single member of this colony, or of any of their wives is certainly known at this date. Even the burial place of that leader of his flock, Pastor Hager, is unknown. In those days the only tombstones in Virginia were of marble. They were brought from England at large expense. The writer and those who have assisted him in Virginia have

spent a large amount of time hunting for the grave of John Fishback, but all in vain. No doubt there were rude stones of granite or sandstone at the grave of each of these men, but no inscriptions could be carved on them. The writer has seen many such stones in the early family graveyards in Virginia, but not one could be identified. In the Fishback graveyard at Jeffersonton there are about twenty such and no doubt (John) Frederick Fishback, and his two wives are under some of them, but no one knows. In the Kemper graveyard at Cedar Grove there were several such, fifty years ago, and one or two have survived to this day. Undoubtedly John Peter Kemper and his wife, Elizabeth Fishback, are buried there, and it has always been the tradition that the Kemper emigrant lies there also, but this is as near as we can come to it. The writer thinks it very doubtful if the grave of a single one of these emigrants will ever be discovered.

As has been said John Frederick Fishback, so called in his father's will, but later always calling himself Frederick, was living in that part of Orange County which is now Culpeper by February 12, 1747. On that date (Book G, 39, Northern Neck Land Grants) he received a grant of 185 acres in the Little Fork of the Rappahannock, on Hegeman River. On June 4, 1748 (Book G, 61) he received a grant for 990 acres in Orange Co., 400 acres of which was granted to his father, John Fishback, on September 28, 1730. This is also a part of the Jeffersonton tract, and is clearly the land given to Henry Fishback by John Fishback's will. The grant is to Frederick Fishback, of Orange County. All these grants were at a rental of one shilling for each 50 acres, payable annually at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel. It is likely that about this time he sold the plantation left him by his father in his will, and his brother Henry having died, and the Jeffersonton tract descending to him, moved over into Culpeper; it is also likely that the old part of the Jeffersonton house dates back at least this far. Frederick Fishback was twice married, but the dates of the marriages are not known.

"Fleetwood," the Home of John Frederick and Martin Fishback. Culpeper County, Virginia.

The dates of the births of only two of his children are certainly known, Jacob and Martin. The writer thinks Martin was the only child, at least the only son from the second marriage. John was the oldest son; he is always called "Squire John"; he was a Justice of the Peace for more than forty years. Martin received the old homestead by his father's will; he was born, married and died in the same room in it, and John lived north of Jeffersonton about one mile, and is buried there. Jacob Fishback in the spring of 1783 removed to what is now the extreme eastern part of Tennessee, but only remained there a few months, going on to Kentucky in the fall of that year and settling in the forks of Dicks River. The names of more than 800 of his descendants appear in the record. They were gathered together largely by Dr. T. M. Taylor, of New York. Frederick's son Frederick died unmarried. Upon the death of Martin Fishback in 1842, his then only living son Frederick went to Illinois. At this date, while there are hundreds of descendants of Frederick Fishback (the son of the emigrant) living in Culpeper County, there is not one named Fishback. The records of the Culpeper branches of this family have been largely gathered together by Miss Lucy Burnley Stark, of Ryland, Va.

The son called John Jacob in the emigrant's will dropped the name Jacob, and was known as John. He was dead by February 7, 1789, leaving a widow Sarah whose dower was set off to her in 1797 in part of the 1,028 acre tract. Of his sons given in the record, the writer can learn nothing positive. There are Fishbacks, apparently descendants of this man, living today in Upper Fauquier, about The Plains, but they will not answer letters. There is a family living about Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, who are descended from a Jesse Fishback (who was killed at the battle of Fort Meigs in 1812) and a woman named Turley, who belong to this family, because deeds for some of the 1,028 acre tract are signed and acknowledged in Kentucky, and a man named Turley in Virginia is given power of attorney to sell it because Jesse and his

wife are going to Kentucky. The Mt. Stirling family can not give their descent.

John Philip's family, or Philip as he called himself in his will, is given pretty fully in the record. The sons all came west, and are to be found in Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana, descendants of the daughters are to be found in Virginia. The record of this family has largely been gathered together by Miss Sallie Vowles, of Mallow, Va.

The emigrant's son Josiah, his son Nelson, and Nelson's son Josiah T. have lived to this day on the 1,028-acre tract. A large part of this tract is still owned by Mr. Josiah T. Fishback, of Farmington, near The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va. He is now in his ninety-fourth year. The third generation from the emigrant is still in possession of this land.

Jacob Fishback was the first of the family to go west, about 1783. Many other members of the family left Virginia about the close of the Revolution, generally going first to Kentucky, from which state they have scattered all over the west and south. Many states of the Union today shelter more Fishbacks than Virginia; but the writer thinks they all look fondly back to "Home—way down in Old Virginia."

In closing, the writer would like to call attention to the fact that April, 1914, was the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of "Our Colony" at Germanna.

Why would it not be the proper thing for all the descendants of these twelve families to join together and erect a suitable monument at Germanna, to commemorate the settlement of the first organized German colony to come to Virginia? The names of these twelve sturdy Germans, with Pastor Hager's name also, should be carved upon it, with a suitable inscription telling why it was erected. Germanna at present may seem a little difficult to reach, because there is no railroad near it; but it will not always be so. It is in the midst of the Virginia battlefields, and the day is not far off when they will be marked with suitable monuments, as Gettysburg and other battlefields have been; and then there will be some method of

reaching Germanna. It should not be difficult, among the many thousands of descendants of these twelve German families, to raise enough money to erect a suitable monument.

In conclusion the writer desires to say that the career of the Fishback family (as well as the careers of the other families of this colony) in this country is deserving of the highest consideration. It was comparitively easy for an English family, descended from an ancestor of high degree, with wealth, prestige, education to back it, to settle down in Virginia, and achieve distinction and success, or preserve them. But for a family of foreign birth and lineage, without the glamor of high descent, without wealth, with little education, of an alien language and religion, to come to Virginia, and settle down among a haughty people, if not hostile at least unfriendly, with only its piety and the strong arms and stout hearts of its men and women to aid it, and achieve the measure of success that this family has done, is worthy of the highest praise. Surely America is the land of opportunity.

WILLIS M. KEMPER.

CINCINNATI,
April, 1914.

# GENEALOGY OF THE FISHBACK FAMILY

## DIRECTIONS FOR CONSULTING THE GENEALOGY.

The arrangement of the genealogical matter is simple. It is by generations, every member of the prior generation being given before the next is started.

It will be noticed that there are three rows of numbers at the left side of the pages. The roman numbers, standing next before the names, simply show the number of children in a family and of course vary in every family. The middle row of numbers is continued from the first page of the genealogy to the last, so that every person recorded has his own number and retains it always. The third row of numbers, in black-faced type, refers back to the previous generation, and corresponds with the personal number in the second row, opposite the name of an individual belonging to the said previous generation.

To avoid the necessity of looking forward into the next generation to see if anything further is recorded concerning a person, the name of each individual who will reappear in a subsequent generation, is followed by the character ‡. By this method, a name can be traced from the beginning of the record through it to its end, or from the rear backward to the emigrant, by simply following the number. For example, if you wish to follow the family of John Frederick Fishback—On page 81 his number is 2. Now turn to the next generation, to where 2 appears in the outside column. It will be found on page 84. If you wish to follow John Frederick's son Jacob, it will be seen on this page that his number is 20. Turn to the next generation where 20 appears in the outside row of numbers. It will be found on page 90. His daughter Anne, No. 82, will be found in the next generation where 82 is seen in the outside column on page 118. The record of Anne's son, Jacob Fishback Price, No. 222, is found in the next

generation where 222 appears in black-faced type on page 155. And the record of his daughter, Maria Louise, No. 593, will be found in the next generation where 593 is in black-faced type on page 236. It is obvious that if you commenced with 593 and wished to trace her ancestors back to the emigrant, all you need to do is to look in the prior generation where 593 appears in the middle row of numbers, and so on.

## Abbreviations Used in the Genealogy

abt. . . . . about.
aft. . . . . after.
b. . . . . born.
dau. . . . . daughter.
d. . . . . died.
m. . . . . married.
n. m. . . . . not married.
n. f. r. . . . . no further record.
q. v. . . . . which see.
res. . . . . residence.
s. . . . . son.
s. p. . . . . without issue.
yg. . . . . young.
‡ . of whom more hereafter—follow the number.

## FIRST GENERATION.

### JOHN FISHBACK.

B. 12 July, 1691, in the Village of Truppbach, about one mile north of the city of Siegen, Westphalia, Germany; came to Virginia in April, 1714, with Gov. Spottswood's colony of Germans; settled first with them at Germanna in what was then Spottsylvania (now Orange) County; moved with them later (about 1721) to Germantown in Fauquier.

D. 1734 (will probated Prince William Co., March 19, 1734) at or near Germantown.

M. (1) abt. 1713 (he brought his wife with him to Va. in April, 1714).

AGNES HAGER,

dau. of Parson Henry Hager (d. 1737), pastor of the Germantown colony.

B. Siegen, Germany, 26 Nov., 1697.

D. Germantown, abt. 1725.

Issue:

1 I. Anna Catharina.‡

2 II. John Frederick.‡

3 III. Elizabeth, b. 13 Feby., 1723, d. 21 Feby., 1768, m. 7 Sept., 1738, o. s. John Peter Kemper. Her great grandson, James L. Kemper, was Governor of Virginia, 1874 to 1878.

4 IV. Henry, d. yg.

M. (2)

MARY DAUGHERTY,
mentioned in his will; survived him.

5 V. Harman, d. yg.
6 VI. John Jacob.‡
7 VII. John Philip.‡
8 VIII. Josiah.‡

The order in which they are given above is that of their father's will. There is no authority for any other. There is doubt as to whether Anna Catharine or John Frederick comes first; she is first mentioned in Henry Hager's will, dated 10 Apl., 1733.

## SECOND GENERATION.

1 **ANNA CATHARINA FISHBACK.**

B. Germanna, Va., 1714?
D. Rectortown, Va., 1775, and buried there by the side of her husband.
M. Before March, 1733.

JOHN RECTOR,

son of John Jacob Rector, d. bet. 1724 and 1729 (one of the Germantown colonists) and Elizabeth, dau. Parson Henry Hager (b. 1687). John Rector was born at Maidstone, Kent, England, 1713(?), d. Rectortown, Va., Mch., 1773. His will is in B. I, 205–7, Fauquier Co., Records, dated 5 Nov., 1772, probated 22 Mch., 1773.

Issue:

9 I. John, d. before 1773.
10 II. Henry.
11 III. Daniel.
12 IV. Charles.
13 V. Jacob.
14 VI. Benjamin.
15 VII. Frederick.‡
16 VIII. Catharine.
17 IX. Elizabeth.

More or less information can be found relating to all these children in "Pioneers and Makers of Arkansas," by Josiah H. Shinn.

## 2 JOHN FREDERICK FISHBACK.

He lived the latter part of his life and died at his home "Fleetwood," about a quarter of a mile west of the present village of Jeffersonton, about 16 miles north of Culpeper C. H., in Culpeper Co., Va., as did his son Martin and Martin's son Frederick. All are supposed to be buried in the family graveyard, adjoining the house, still standing (1914). Martin and Frederick certainly are.

B. abt. 1716, at Germanna.

D. between 20 Sept., 1782, the date of his will, and 21 Oct., 1782, its probate in Culpeper Co., Va. Will signed "f."

M. (1)

ANN ELIZABETH HOLTZCLAW,

dau. Jacob Holtzclaw, of the Germantown colony, who d. bet. 16 May, 1751, and 19 May, 1763.

Issue:

18 I. Ann Elizabeth, m. ——— Smith and was apparently dead at the date of her father's will, leaving children, names unknown.

19 II. John.‡

20 III. Jacob.‡

21 IV. Elizabeth, m. Charles Spilman.‡

22 V. Catharine, m. James Atwood.‡

23 VI. Sarah, m. Harman Button.‡

24 VII. Mary, d. n. m., 1813–17.

25 VIII. Frederick, d. n. m. bet. 20 Sept., 1782, and 10 Sept., 1785. Served in the Revolution with Benjamin Morgan in 1781; see Morgan's affidavit in pension office.

M. (2)

Eve or Eva Martin;
mentioned in his will, who survived him.

26 IX. Martin.‡

At this date (1914) it cannot be positively stated that Martin was the only child of the second marriage; some of the others may have been. The order is that in which they are given in their father's will; only Jacob's and Martin's births are at this date positively known.

## 6 JOHN JACOB FISHBACK.

The 1,028 acres given the four children of John Fishback by his will, were divided between Jacob, Philip and Josiah, as the Fauquier records show. It lay in Upper Fauquier near "The Plains." This man seems to have dropped the Jacob and was known as John. He was dead prior to 7 Feby., 1789, for at that date his wife Sarah was acting as his administratrix; her dower was set off in his share of the 1,028 acres, by commissioners in Fauquier 3 Nov., 1797, and confirmed by the court 22 Jany., 1798. From deeds in B. 10, 142, and 13, 524, Fauquier, on Dec. 11, 1797, he had the following heirs, then all of age.

27 I. William, n. f. r.
28 II. John, n. f. r.
29 III. Josiah, n. f. r.
30 IV. Elizabeth C., m. Timothy Cunningham, 25 Aug., 1789.
31 V. Frances, m. Charles Martin, 9 Aug., 1790.
32 VI. Mary, m. William Jones.
33 VII. Lucy.

Descendants of some of these men married into the Turley family and went to Kentucky about 1807, and are to be found about Carlisle; there are still Fishbacks supposed to be descendants of this man, whose P. O. address is Marshall, Va. (Fauquier, Co.), but they will not answer letters.

## 7 JOHN PHILIP FISHBACK.

B. 1728.

D. May, 1819, aged 91, in Fauquier Co., Va. His will is probated in that county, 28 June, 1819; he was a physician.

M. (1)

—— NEVILLE.

34 I. John.‡

35 II. George.‡

36 III. James (M. D.), m. widow of Dr. Hansford, s. p.; n. f. r.

37 IV. Ann, m. Allen Reed, her stepmother's brother. Issue 1 dau., perhaps others, n. f. r.

38 V. Mary, m. (1) Jas. Green, (2) Jas. Strother, s. p.; n. f. r.

39 VI. Letitia, m. Pilcher; issue, unknown.

40 VII. Philip.‡

M. (2)

JANE REED.

41 VIII. Rachel, d. aet. 17.

42 IX. Dorcas, m. Think she had two children; n. f. r.

43 X. Susan, m. Guthridge or Guthrie; issue, but names unknown.

44 XI. Enoch, d. n. m.

45 XII. Frederick.‡

46 XIII. Katharine, b. 1798, d. 15 Sept., 1862, m. Willis Young and d. in Ky.; s. p.

47 XIV. Helen.‡

48 XV. Jane.‡

M. (3)

WINIFRED NUTT.

49 XVI. A child, d. infant.

This man is said to have been the father of 20 children; others than those given above died infants or quite young, and their names have been forgotten.

8 **JOSIAH FISHBACK.**

M. 12 Dec., 1768.

NANNIE NELSON,

dau. of Thos. Nelson, of Revolutionary fame. His home was near The Plains in Upper Fauquier.

Issue:

50 I. Sallie, b. 16 May, 1771; n. f. r.
51 II. John.‡
52 III. Nelson.‡
53 IV. Jesse, d. æt. 21; n. m.; b. 4 May, 1777.
54 V. Mary.‡
55 VI. Lydia, b. 20 July, 1779; m. Daniel Thomas, of Fauquier Co., and moved to Kentucky; issue, but names unknown.
56 VII. Josiah, b. 30 Nov., 1782; d. 11 Sept., 1843; n. m.

The dates in this family were given by Miss Lee, of Richmond, after the record was made up; as some dates are still unknown it was not thought worth while to change the order as first given.

## THIRD GENERATION.

15 **FREDERICK RECTOR.**

(*Anna Catharine, John.*)

B. 16 July, 1750, at Rectortown, Va.
D. Kaskaskia, Ill., 18 Sept., 1811.
M. 7 Feby., 1770.

ELIZABETH CONNOR,
dau. Lewis and Ann (Wharton) Connor, of Norfolk, Va.

Issue:

57 I. Wharton.
58 II. William.
59 III. Elias, b. Fauquier Co., Va., abt. 1785; m. Louisville, Ky., abt. 1810, Fanny Bardella Thruston; d. 1822; his eldest son Henry Massey Rector, b. Louisville, Ky., 1 May, 1816, was elected Governor of Arkansas in 1860.
60 IV. John.
61 V. Nelson.
62 VI. Stephen.
63 VII. Thomas C.
64 VIII. Samuel.
65 IX. Henry.
66 X. Ann, m. Capt. Thomas Conway. Issue: (1) James Sevier, first Governor Arkansas; (2) Henry W.; (3) Frederick R.; (4) Elias, fifth Governor Arkansas; (5) Dr. John R.; (6) Thomas A.; (7) Eliza; (8) Sarah.

67 XI. Elizabeth.
68 XII. Sally.
69 XIII. Molly.
70 XIV. Lucy.

All the sons in this family emigrated to Kaskaskia, Ill., in 1806, and were prominent in the settlement of Illinois, Missouri and Arkansas.

19 **JOHN FISHBACK.**

(*John Frederick, John.*)

B. abt. 1745.
D. between 1826–8. His will is probated in Will Book C (1827–30), Culpeper Co., Va.; this book is lost, but the index is preserved. He was known as "Squire" John, having been a Justice of the Peace for 40 years. Buried on his farm just west of Jeffersonton, Va.
M. 17 June, 1771.

ALICE MORGAN

(see Crozier's Marriages in Fauquier).

Issue:

71 I. Elizabeth.‡
72 II. John.‡
73 III. Ann.‡
74 IV. Hannah.‡
75 V. Sarah, m. 1799, George Taylor (see Green's Culpeper Marriages).
76 VI. Lucy.‡
77 VII. James (travelling), d. before 1814; n. f. r.
78 VIII. William; n. f. r.; think d. n. m.

20 **JACOB FISHBACK.**

(*John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 14 Apl., 1749.
D. Clarke Co., Ky. (his home), 15 Sept., 1821. Moved to Ky. in the fall of 1783, settled first in the Forks of Dicks River.
M. 19 Feby., 1771.

PHEBE MORGAN,

dau. of Wm. Morgan, of Fauquier Co., Va.
B. 13 Sept., 1751.
D. 16 Aug., 1837.

Issue:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 79 | I. | William.‡ |
| 80 | II. | John.‡ |
| 81 | III. | James.‡ |
| 82 | IV. | Anne.‡ |
| 83 | V. | Elizabeth.‡ |
| 84 | VI. | Jesse.‡ |
| 85 | VII. | Charles.‡ |
| 86 | VIII. | Hannah.‡ |
| 87 | IX. | Sarah.‡ |
| 88 | X. | Lucy.‡ |
| 89 | XI. | Samuel Davies, b. 22 Jany., 1792; d. s. p. |

## JACOB FISHBACK.

(1749–1821.)

Jacob Fishback was born April 14, 1749, in Culpeper County, Virginia. He grew up until he was eighteen years old without feeling any concern about religion, as was the habit with his companions and neighbors. When he was about

that age he went with his cousin James Kemper,* who was more than three years his junior, sixteen or eighteen miles to a meeting, on the Sabbath, to see some young men and girls who were expected to be there. On the way he spoke freely his views and feelings about religion. When they arrived they found Mr. Waddel preaching. His solemn personal appearance and the impressive manner and matter of his discourse at once arrested Jacob's attention and engaged his whole soul.

The minister was discoursing upon the subject of human depravity and the deceitfulness and corruption of the human heart. Mr. Waddel was later the blind preacher whose eloquence was described by William Wirt in the *British Spy*. The appeal of the speaker went so directly to the heart of the young man, he afterward said, that it appeared to him as if the preacher had a perfect acquaintance with his own thoughts and feelings, and the deceitfulness and deep, innate wickedness of his own heart was so clearly seen and described, that he believed it had been made known to the preacher by some person who had been intimately acquainted with him, and he suspected James Kemper of telling Mr. Waddel all about it. This he charged him with. However, Kemper had not spoken a word to the preacher, with whom he had not been personally acquainted.

From this period Jacob Fishback was brought under deep concern about his own soul, and continued serious, read his bible and prayed until he found relief by faith in Jesus Christ. However, he did not join any church for many years after, for there was none that professed to have practical piety in it, in the neighborhood in which he lived.

Jacob Fishback married Phebe Morgan, of Fauquier County, Virginia, February 19, 1771.

* James Kemper followed Jacob Fishback to Kentucky in 1785 at the earnest solicitation of Rev. David Rice and taught the first grammar school opened in that territory the same year. This was close to Harmony Church near Buena Vista in the forks of Dick's River.

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 25, 1912.

The "*consent*" and "*marriage bond*" given below were found by me in the Circuit Clerk's Office at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, on the 22d day of November, 1911. The "*consent*" was on a small slip of paper folded up in the "*marriage bond.*" Both were well preserved and perfectly legible, in fact the ink was as strong as ever. The documents are certainly of interest to all of the descendants of Jacob Fishback and Phebe Morgan, who are legion.

(Signed) FRED L. FISHBACK.

COPY OF "CONSENT."

"*Sir:* Please to let Jacob Fishback and Pheby Morgan have lyens [license] and you shall be safe in so doing. All from your humble servant,

(Signed) WILLIAM MORGAN.

February ye 18th day, 1771."

COPY OF "MARRIAGE BOND."

"Know all men by these presents that we Jacob Fishback and John McCormick are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord King George the third in the sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia, to which paiment well and truly to be made to our said Lord the King his heirs and successors we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 18″ day of February, 1771. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Jacob Fishback and Phebe Morgan for which a license has issued now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said intended marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in force.

(Signed) JACOB FISHBACK (Seal)
(Signed) JOHN MCCORMICK (Seal)

CLERK'S OFFICE OF FAUQUIER CIRCUIT COURT, Nov. 22, 1911.

I, John R. Turner, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Fauquier County in the State of Virginia, do certify that the foregoing are true copies of the consent, and marriage bond of Jacob Fishback, as the same now appear on file in said office.

(Teste) JNO. R. TURNER, *Clerk.*

Hezekiah Balch, a Presbyterian minister, preached frequently in the neighborhood of the Fishbacks in Virginia; and he and Jacob afterwards settled together in what is now Green County, East Tennessee.

In the fall of the year 1783 Jacob Fishback moved with his family to the district of Kentucky, and settled at the forks of Dick's River about five miles from the mouth of Hickman (Garrard County). He soon became acquainted with Rev. David Rice, of Harrodsburgh, who preached at Cane Run and at Danville. Jacob Fishback frequently attended his preaching and joined in the formation of his church near Cane Run. This was his first formal connection with the church and his wife joined with him.

In 1787 Jacob Fishback moved to the north side of the Kentucky river and located in Fayette—later Clark—County, twelve miles east of Lexington, where he resided until his death. Here he united with a few individuals who lived at a distance from one another, in forming the Presbyterian church called Salem, which continues to the present day, and whose members, for the most part, are his descendants.

An illustration of Jacob Fishback's regard and veneration for the Sabbath occurred soon after he moved to Kentucky. He had a brother-in-law (Charles Spilman) who had settled in that vicinity several years before Jacob's arrival. Spilman proposed that they with their children should visit one another in turn on alternate Sabbaths and dine together that they might become better acquainted and more intimate. This proposition was made after his brother-in-law had visited

him several times on the Sabbath without any return. Jacob solemnly replied, "Charles, I shall be glad to see you at my home and visit you at any other time except on the Sabbath, that day I consider to be the Lord's day and feel it to be a religious duty to employ it in His service."

Jacob Fishback was a man of great benevolence and most expansive charity, not merely in profession but in conduct. No man it is believed lived who had deeper views of human depravity and more humbling views of himself than he had, or more exalted ones of God's grace in the gift of his Son, and salvation by Him. These thoughts imbued every sentiment that he entertained on the subject of Christianity and his life was a perpetual proof of the sincerity of his faith. His unselfish interest in all about him gave him a unique influence in his community and among a wide circle of friends. In a brief autobiographic sketch written in 1837 at the request of his own children, Mr. Hubbard Taylor, who was perhaps his nearest neighbor, bears witness: "Here I must mention the friendship and kindness I received from Mr. Jacob Fishback and his Lady; it has lasted uninterruptedly during their lives, and I with gratitude preserve their memory."

In the years 1791–2–3 a number of young Presbyterian preachers from Virginia and Carolina visited Kentucky, among whom were C. Allen, Robert Marshall, James Blythe and Wlliam Callhoon. They were greatly aided by Jacob Fishback in more ways than one, in successfully prosecuting their ministerial labors. He also was in the habit of reproving them for their occasional levity and indiscretion. They named him "Old Israel," an appellation intended to express the profound veneration in which he was held.

As has been indicated already, piety and a love for the Christian religion were the ruling elements in Jacob Fishback's life and character. He had a peculiar talent and turn of mind for engaging the attention of his acquaintances on the subject of religion, both in conversation and by letter writing. Perhaps no man in the Western country did more good by these means and particularly among young people.

JACOB FISHBACK.
(1749-1821.)

T
PUBLIC L
ASTOR
TILDEN F

While in Detroit, Michigan, a few years ago, by the courtesy of the late Mr. W. K. Anderson, the compiler of this biography was handed a well-preserved collection of about two dozen letters written almost a century before by Jacob Fishback to Mrs. Matilda Robertson, Mr. A.'s grandmother. In 1811 the recipient had suffered the loss of her husband by a tragic death in Frankfort, and the sympathy for his young friend was poured out in these letters during the remaining ten years of his life. The value she placed upon his friendship is shown by the manner in which they were treasured. Besides the expressions of close friendship—for Mrs. Robertson was the girlhood companion of several of his daughters—the prevailing and dominant sentiment of these long communications was deeply religious. She was addressed as "My dear Friend and Sister in the Truth." After a brief paragraph or two giving items of friendly interest and solicitous inquiries regarding the health of herself and children (each mentioned by name) and conveying his affectionate respects to her "Honored Father" (Commodore Richard Taylor), the body of every letter was devoted to presenting the importance of Bible study, faith in God and personal piety. The themes were exhaustless and every inch of space upon large sheets of paper was filled in a fine, but legible hand which few of his many descendants could imitate and none of them excel.

The broad Christian charity of the author of these letters was strikingly set forth in not infrequent references to the colored servants which each owned. Often his letter was concluded thus: "My wife joins me in sincere love to you, your dear Father, and sweet, little children, and to your black people too." On one occasion he speaks with enthusiasm of the sermon of a white minister at the funeral service of a venerable negro—his son-in-law's "Old Harry." Another of his letters contains the following paragraph:

"My wife is becoming, as I am, more and more the prey of age. I am distressed for my Black family, they are mine, my charge. God has put them under me and I have greatly

neglected the instruction of them. Should their souls be lost, should they perish for lack of knowledge, as thousands do, how shall I appear to have the blood of lost souls hanging on my skirts, or lost by my neglect? Can I be saved having had their sweat and hard labor and never teach them the things that belong to their eternal peace?"

His death occurred at nine o'clock A. M. on September 15, 1821, at his residence in Clark County, Kentucky, after an illness of about two weeks. He was survived by his wife and eleven children, as his was the first death that occurred in his family.

The following *Dedication* in his own handwriting was found in a bundle of religious papers. It was endorsed—"First signed about thirty years ago." It will be noted that he signed it several times at subsequent periods.

DEDICATION.

"Having had it in my heart to make this solemn surrender of myself to God which I have done several times before, and to write and sign this covenant on the first day of the year seventeen days ago, but being so much hindered, I take part of this 17th day of January, 1819, and hope by the grace of God, to be enabled to do it acceptably; O Lord God Almighty, the God of nature and of all grace, I do humbly acknowledge myself thine though a sinner, my guilt is great and my fallen nature unspeakably vile and my state and condition in myself hopeless, I have forfeited thy favor, provoked thy wrath, and exposed myself to eternal misery, to the just condemnation of thy holy law. But, O Lord, I have heard from thy holy word that there is forgiveness with thee; Thou hast revealed thyself as the Lord, the Lord God, gracious and merciful, slow to anger and abundant in goodness, and in truth, Thou hast provided an all sufficient, suitable and most compassionate Saviour; thou hast in him offered mercy, thou hast called sinners to return and live, I take the encouragement thou hast been graciously pleased to give and come unto thee O

God, renouncing my numerous aggravated sins of the heart and of the lips, I renounce my own righteousness and strength and accept of thy gracious offer and humbly take thee O Lord, to be my God; I take thee Lord Jesus Christ to be my Saviour, my all-wise prophet, my great atoning high priest and my all powerful king; I take thee Great God and Father of all to be my Father, reconciled through the merits of thine incarnate love; I take thee Holy Spirit to be my sanctifier, my guide to understand and apply thy blessed word of promise aright, so that I may receive the comforts it may afford to my soul; I rely upon thy holy word and plead thy faithful promises, O Lord, I give myself up to thee to be thine to be disposed of to thy honor and glory, to be devoted to thy service and show forth thy praise forever and ever, especially thy praises and glory manifested in the great work of redemption.

"To thee I solemnly and deliberately dedicate myself, my soul and my body, my soul with all its powers of understanding, will and affections; my body with all its members and senses, my time and talents, my whole family, children and servants, all that I am and all that I have or possess. Amen and Amen! Let the angels of heaven say amen, A-m-e-n. O, my soul! Adoration, praise and thanksgiving be unto thee Father, Son and Holy Ghost, the one true and living God, for all his kindness showed unto me from my infancy to the present hour of giving me his poor sinful rebellious creature so many and such high privileges more in numbers and greater in importance than my tongue or feeble pen can express all flowing though the gift and merits of the great Saviour of sinners to sinners of whom I am chief! Adored be God Almighty for the opportunity, capacity and will to make, write and subscribe this covenant this 17th day of January, 1819. O, Lord God Almighty accept this transaction, sanctify, strengthen and uphold me through life, and at death by that faith which overcometh the world and all sin and fear at death, and accept all that thy unworthy servant has done here to strengthen his faith, confirm his hope and O, grant that

faith and love that cast out all fear through life, and at death which makes happy the soul through or in eternity, for Jesus Christ sake! Amen and amen. In thy name I hope for acceptance while I subscribe myself."

JACOB FISHBACK.

"Friday 17th of March, 1820. This day O Lord, I have set apart to prepare my heart by fasting and praying to thee, the Almighty to enable me by thy special grace to make a full hearty and sincere surrender of myself according to the words and expressions of the above written covenant. And I Lord my most sincere petition is what I daily beg for in the name and for the sake of the Lord Jesus Christ, to be pardoned and sanctified and delivered from the power and the dominion of sin, and every error, from every evil and false way and that I may be established in the favor of God and be enabled to overcome the world, the flesh and Satan and enjoy the liberty of God's children here and obtain an entrance at last among the sanctified in glory; O that I may be kept from the defilements of sin and from dishonoring the true and living God here by temptation and transgression and be enabled to honor him and the Lord Jesus and his cause by a life of loving and true faith, hope and charity while the short remains of my declining life shall be by his kind hand spread.

'Here Lord, I give myself away,
'Tis all that I can do.'

"O heavenly Father may all be granted through the obedience, blood, groans, agony, death and intercession of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ in whose presence I sign my worthless name, O Lord thou knowest that none of all my doings are relied on by me to move thee towards me for thou art unchangeable and I am ashamed of my best works and renounce them all and rely alone for acceptance in thy sight upon the righteousness and atonement of the Great Redeemer of my person and duties and desires to praise thee forever, Amen."

JACOB FISHBACK.

"Sabbath 18th of February, 1821. I am this day left alone; all are gone to Salem. I am afflicted with rheumatic pains. O Lord enable me this day once more with my whole heart to subscribe this dedication and be pleased to accept of thy unworthy unprofitable servant and his dedication Amen, amen! Lord Jesus accept of me for thy own name's sake Amen!"

"JACOB FISHBACK."

He also signed it 17th March, 1821, and the following was his last signature and probably the last time he wrote anything before he died:

"Sabbath 2nd, of September 1821. (He died 13 days afterwards.) I am this day left alone, all are gone to Salem to meeting, and being afflicted and in the 73rd year of my age am desirous to subscribe afresh this dedication, relying alone upon the Lord Jesus for acceptance with God."

JACOB FISHBACK.*

## PHEBE FISHBACK.

(1751–1837.)

Phebe, the daughter of William Morgan, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, on September 13, 1751. She married Jacob Fishback February 19, 1771, and with him removed to Kentucky. She bore eleven children, all of whom survived her. The seven older children, namely William, John, James, Anna, Betsey, Jesse and Charles, were born in Culpeper County, Virginia. Hannah, Sallie and Lucy were born in what is now Garrard County, Kentucky; and Samuel Davies in Clark County, Kentucky.

When she married, Phebe was not religious, but she re-

* The biographic sketches of Jacob and Phebe Fishback introduced here have been taken, often verbatim, from those prepared by their son James, and first published, in 1885, by Mr. McShelby Fishback of Louisville, Kentucky.

T. M. T.

spected true piety in others whenever she saw it and in none more than in her husband, whom she never failed to honor. She lost her mother at an early period of her life and she had the opportunity of only an ordinary education. However, she possessed a strong, well-regulated, practical mind remarkable for its equanimity, consistency, decision and perseverance. Soon after her arrival in Kentucky she was brought under the ministration of Rev. David Rice and through faith she found peace with God. In company with her husband she joined the Harmony Presbyterian Church near Cane Run in Garrard County.

Phebe in her religious life as in every other phase of her character manifested consistency and uniformity of mind. Her chief concern was to know her duty under every condition in life and then to do it. There was nothing weak, ostentatious or frivolous about her. She was never depressed or discouraged by adversity, or improperly elevated by prosperity. Very different was the disposition of Jacob Fishback. He was liable to discouragement and gloom, being himself of a nervous temperament. He often said that had it not been for the support and encouragement which his wife afforded him in the numerous trials and difficulties of raising a large family with scanty means in a wilderness he did not see how he could have accomplished it. She managed her domestic concerns all in methodical order. Her constitution of body was uncommonly good, as was her mind its equal. She did not remember ever to have suffered with a headache. It was her invariable habit to retire and rise early and she never ate supper.

Phebe Fishback survived her husband nearly sixteen years. When the hour for his departure arrived, with great gravity and religious solemnity she took his hand in both of hers and with deep feeling commended him to that God and Savior who had preserved and blessed them through all the trials and vicissitudes they had passed. The husband though appearing to sleep the sleep of death was roused from his slumbers and

opening wide his eyes grasped her hands in his, and with a countenance deeply affected commended her to the grace and protection of the Lord Jesus Christ. Both were passed seventy years of age at this time and had lived in uninterrupted confidence and affection more than fifty years of wedded life. All of their eleven children outlived their parents, some of them only a few years, however.

A short time before Phebe's death an irritation affected a small mole on one of her cheeks. As a result of rubbing this became an open sore and later a phagedenic ulcer that ended fatally, August 16, 1837, within a month of her eighty-sixth birthday. A day or two before her death she requested one of her daughters to look in a certain trunk where she would find a sheet which she desired to be used as her winding sheet. Her husband, she said, had been buried in its fellow; both of them she had spun with her own hands sixty-six years before.

Jacob and Phebe Fishback were buried in a spot chosen by him, about three hundred yards in a northerly direction from their dwelling in which both lived and died. The house has disappeared, but the graves are securely protected by a stone wall. The words of Solomon surely apply to this good woman—"The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her. She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life. She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue is the law of kindness. She looketh well to the ways of her household, eateth not the bread of idleness. Her children rise up, and call her blessed, her husband also, and he praiseth her."

## 21 ELIZABETH FISHBACK.

(*John Frederick, John.*)

M.

CHARLES SPILMAN,

whose 2d wife was Sarah Kemper of Cedar Grove, who d. s. p.

Issue:

90 I. Thomas.‡
91 II. James.‡
92 III. Sarah, m. James Graham, s. p.

22 **CATHARINE FISHBACK.**

(*John Frederick, John.*)

D. Buried "Fleetwood."
M.
JAMES ATWOOD,
who soon died.

Issue:

93 I. Elizabeth‡

23 **SARAH FISHBACK.**

(*John Frederick, John.*)

D. 2 Feby., 1821.
M.
HARMAN BUTTON,
D. 5 May, 1822.

Issue:

94 I. John; n. f. r.
95 II. Elias, went to Kentucky; n. f. r.
96 III. Martin, went to Kentucky; n. f. r.
97 IV. James, went to Kentucky; n. f. r.
98 V. William, went to Kentucky; n. f. r.
99 VI. Frederick.‡
100 VII. Hannah.‡
101 VIII. Mary.‡
102 IX. Elizabeth, d. n. m.

These children are as given in his will probated in Culpeper, except Elizabeth, who is not there mentioned, but appears in the family record.

26 **MARTIN FISHBACK.**

(*John Frederick, John.*)

B. "Fleetwood," Culpeper Co., Va., 12 Oct., 1763.
D. same place, 24 Jany., 1842.
M. 23 Mch., 1783.

LUCY AMISS,

dau. Wm. and Annie ( ) Amiss; b. 8 July, 1763; d. 12 Sept., 1843.

Martin was born, married, and died in the same room; was a Revolutionary soldier, and at the age of 17 was present at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis.

Issue:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 103 | I. | Polly.‡ |
| 104 | II. | Elliott, b. 15 Oct., 1785; d. 7 Nov., 1814; n. m. |
| 105 | III. | William, b. 6 Apl., 1788; d. 30 Sept., 1812; m. 7 June, 1809, Ann Edwards, s. p., an M. D. supposed to be buried, Leesburg, Va. |
| 106 | IV. | Martin, b. 11 Feby., 1791; d. 4 Mch., 1815; n. m. |
| 107 | V. | Nancy.‡ |
| 108 | VI. | Lucy, b. 28 Feby., 1796; d. 4 Oct., 1799. |
| 109 | VII. | Sally Hill.‡ |
| 110 | VIII. | Susan M.‡ |
| 111 | IX. | Frederick.‡ |
| 112 | X. | Judith Mitcham, b. 28 July, 1806; d. 8 Aug., 1820; n. m.; buried "Fleetwood." |
| 113 | XI. | Samuel, d. while attending school in Philadelphia. |

## 34 JOHN FISHBACK.

(*John Philip, John.*)

Was a soldier of the Revolution and at Battle of Cowpens.

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 1757.
D.
M. 24 Nov., 1785.

MARTHA (PATTIE) PICKETT,

B. 15 July 1760.
D. —

dau. Capt. Wm. S. and Elizabeth (Metcalfe) Pickett, and g. d. of Jas. S. and ——— (Mildmay) Picket. Moved to Bracken Co., Ky., shortly after marriage. Wm. S. Pickett's will, dated 10 Jany., and probated 26 Feby., 1798, mentions his dau. Pattie Fishback.

Issue:

114 I. Martin.‡
115 II. Alexander (Sandy), b. 1789; lived in Bracken Co., Ky., and d. there before the war; n. m.
116 III. Owen Thomas.‡
117 IV. Thomas, b. 1796, lived in Bracken Co., Ky., and died in Batavia, Ohio, 1860; n. m.
118 V. Ann.‡
119 VI. Melinda, d. n. m.
120 VII. Maria, d. n. m.
121 VIII. Sally.‡
122 IX. Samuel, d. inft.
123 X. Elizabeth, d. n. m.

35 **GEORGE FISHBACK.**

(*John Philip, John.*)

lived Bracken Co., Ky.
M.

ANN or MARY PATTON or PEYTON.

Issue:

124 I. Peyton, n. f. r.
125 II. Neville, n. f. r.
126 III. Morton, n. f. r.
127 IV. George, n. f. r.
128 V. Alborn, n. f. r.
129 VI. Nancy Ann, m. Reuben McClanahan; n. f. r.

All of these children are reported married and with issue, but names of consorts and descendants unknown.

40 **PHILIP FISHBACK.**

(*John Philip, John.*)

B., m. and d. in Va.

Issue:

130 I. Elmira, m. (1) James Green. Issue: Daniel living 1907 and Rebecca, d. M. (2) James Seaton. Issue: a large family but names are unknown except Kate of Upperville, Va., and 1 son and 1 daughter living (1907) at Rectorville, Va.
131 II. Ann, m. Bayliss Tracy. Issue: Adelaide, Philip and James; n. f. r.
132 III. James, d. n. m.
133 IV. Mary, m. ——— Hayes. Issue: 1 son; n. f. r.
134 V. Margaret, d. n. m.

135 VI. Amanda, m. ——— Seaton. Issue: a dau., who m. ——— Griffith, of Upperville, Va.

## 45 FREDERICK FISHBACK.

(*John Philip, John.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 22 Feby., 1787.
D. Falmouth, Ky., 1 Dec., 1877; moved to Ky. in 1814.
M.

MARGARET JEFFRIES,

of Fauquier or Culpeper Co., Va.

Issue: had 13 children, of whom 4 d. yg.; those who survived were:

136 I. Robert Smith.‡
137 II. Nancy.‡
138 III. Jane.‡
139 IV. Josiah.‡
140 V. Enoch.‡
141 VI. Elliott.‡
142 VII. Martha, m. Nelson Ellis. Issue: dau. Kate, who m. J. N. Pringle; she is d.
143 VIII. Melinda.‡
144 IX. Harriet, m. George Blackerby, d. 18 Aug., 1909, at Falmouth, Ky., s. p.
145 X. Richard, d. inft.
146 XI. Mary, d. æt. 16.

Frederick Fishback lived and died in Bracken Co., Ky., abt. 12 miles northeast of Falmouth, Ky.; he first settled at Maysville, all the family lived in Bracken Co.

47 **HELEN (ELIZABETH) FISHBACK.**

(*John Philip, John.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 1799.
M. 2 Jany., 1817.

WM. DRONE,

moved to Zanesville, O., in 1826.

Issue:

147 I. Enoch, b. Va., 1818; d. 1863; m.; lived in Michigan; no children survived.
148 II. Burket, b. Va., 1820; d. 1852; n. m.
149 III. Frederick, b. Va., 1822; d. 1868; lived in Cleveland; 2 children living there in 1913; n. f. r.
150 IV. Jane, b. Va., 1825; d. 1869, n. m.
151 V. Mary, b. Zanesville, O., 1829; living (1913); n. m.
152 VI. John, b. Zanesville, O., 1832; d. 1912; n. m.
153 VII. Willis, b. Zanesville, O., 1836; d. 1872; m., s. p.
154 VIII. Richard, b. Zanesville, O., 1838.‡
155 IX. Eaton, b. Zanesville, O., 1841; living 1913; m.; had 2 children, both d. infts.

48 **JANE FISHBACK.**

(*John Philip, John.*)

B. Fauquier Co., Va., 8 Dec., 1793.
D. same place, 10 Jany., 1874.
M. Fall of 1814.

DANIEL VOWLES.

Issue:

156 I. Enoch Fishback.‡
157 II. Courtney Ann.‡

158 III. Averna, b. 17 Mch., 1821; d. æt. 8.
159 IV. Richard Daniel.‡
160 V. James Newton.‡
161 VI. Philip Dodridge, b. 7 Feby., 1828; d. in camp at Manassas, 5 Nov., 1861; s. p.
162 VII. Daniel Field, b. 25 Aug., 1830; d. 4 Apl., 1894; n. m.

51 **JOHN FISHBACK.**

(*Josiah, John.*)

M.

LYDIA O'BANNON.

Issue:

163 I. Elizabeth, m. in Ky.; had 1 child, which d. yg. and she d. comparatively young; n. f. r.
164 II. Ann, m. Fenton Owen; 1 dau.; n. f. r.
165 III. Louisa, d. n. m.

52 **NELSON FISHBACK.**

(*Josiah, John.*)

B. abt. 1778.
D. 17 Sept., 1823, at his residence The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va.
M. 24 Nov., 1814.

ANN WELSH,

dau. Sylvester Welsh.

Issue:

166 I. Dan, d. yg.
167 II. Sarah Ann, m. Burgess Bartlett; d. s. p.
168 III. Josiah T., b. Nov. 1819. Res. (1914) "Farmington," near The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va.

169 IV. Martha Jane, m. George Fishback, of Ky.; d. s. p.

170 V. John N., b. 17 Sept., 1823; m. Annie Jackson, both dead. Issue: John Nelson Fishback, b. 1871. Residence "Farmington," Va.

54 **MARY FISHBACK.**

(*Josiah, John.*)

B. 24 Mch., 1774.
D. 14 June, 1866.
M. 13 Dec. 1793.

CHARLES MUNDY,

Moved to Amherst Co., Va.
D. 10 June, 1844.

Issue:

171 I. Nancy.‡

172 II. Jesse.‡

173 III. Alexander.‡

174 IV. Katharine.‡

175 V. Mary, b. 10 Aug., 1816; m. Rev. James Dillard. Issue: names unknown.

176 VI. Sallie, b. 19 Sept., 1802; d. 30 Aug., 1811.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

71 **ELIZABETH FISHBACK.**

(*John, John Frederick, John.*)

M. (1) 1795 or 6.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON,

of Jeffersonton, Culpeper Co., Va.
D. 1812.
Issue:

177 I. French Strother (M. D.), d. Dumfries, P. Wm. Co., Va., 1833; n. m.
178 II. John Morgan.‡
179 III. Mary Elizabeth.‡
M. (2) 1817.
——— CORBIN, s. p.

72 **JOHN FISHBACK.**

(*John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., abt. 1774.
D. Allen Co., Ky., 1840.
M. abt. 1801.

ELIZABETH SETTLE.

They moved to Kentucky abt. 1802.
Issue:

180 I. Edwin, d. young man; n. m.
181 II. John M.‡
182 III. Sallie, d. young woman; n. m.
183 IV. Rosanna,‡
184 V. Elizabeth M.‡
185 VI. William Morgan.‡

186 VII. James.‡
187 VIII. Mary.‡

73 **ANN FISHBACK.**

(*John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va.
D. Allen Co., Ky.
M.

JOHN STARK.

Issue:

188 I. Felix, b. 16 Feby., 1816; Felix seems to have d. yg.
189 II. Festus,‡
190 III. Lucy.
191 IV. Amanda.
192 V. Sarah, m. Jas. Goddy(?) or Jesse Godley.

74 **HANNAH FISHBACK.**

(*John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 30 July, 1779, Culpeper Co., Va.
D.
M.

JOHN HARRIS,

son of Elisha and Elizabeth ( ) Harris.

Issue:

193 I. Elizabeth, b. 23 Apl., 1810.
194 II. Lucinda, b. 3 Mch., 1813.
195 III. Lauretta, b. 30 June, 1816.
196 IV. James William, b. 30 July, 1818.
197 V. Hannah.‡

76 **LUCY FISHBACK.**

(*John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va.
D. same place, 1865.
M. Abt. 1812.

EDWARD SETTLE,

son of Wm. Settle, son of Wm. Settle, son of Gaston Settle, who d. 1707. His residence was near Jeffersonton; d. 1830.

Issue:

198 I. William M., b. 23 Sept., 1813; d. 4 Oct., 1813.
199 II. Sarah Jane.‡
200 III. Richard H., b. 30 July, 1817; d. 7 Oct., 1818.
201 IV. John E., b. 22 July, 1819; d. July, 1891; n. m.
202 V. James William.‡
203 VI. William Joseph Edwin.‡
204 VII. Lucinda Elizabeth, b. 26 Feby., 1827; d. 4 Apl., 1886; n. m.
205 VIII. Martha, d. yg.

79 **WILLIAM FISHBACK.***

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 5 Dec., 1771.
D.
M.

* From letters written by Jacob Fishback it is inferred that William, his eldest son, resided near Frankfort, Kentucky, but no reliable information concerning the fate of this branch has been obtained from members of the Fishback family now alive. Jephthah is the only child of whom anything is known.

SALLIE SETTLE.

Issue:

206 I. John; n. f. r.
207 II. Elizabeth; n. f. r.
208 III. Jephthah, m. his cousin, Sarah J. Fishback, No. 217, q. v.
209 IV. Edwin; n. f. r.

80 **JOHN FISHBACK.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., June 9, 1774.
D. in Kentucky, Dec. 31, 1851.
M. 31 Dec., 1801.

LUCY HORD.

Issue:

210 I. Nancy,‡
211 II. Elizabeth Brent.‡
212 III. James, b. 16 Apl., 1807; d. s. p.
213 IV. William Norval.‡
214 V. John Brent.‡
215 VI. Phebe M.‡
216 VII. Lucy.‡
217 VIII. Sarah J.‡

81 **REV. JAMES FISHBACK, D.D., M.D.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 4 Feby., 1776.
D. Kentucky, 26 June, 1845.
M. (1) 16 Apl., 1802.

DOROTHEA DANDRIDGE CHRISTIAN

(a niece of Patrick Henry).
B. 5 June, 1783.
D. 17 Sept., 1840, s. p.

M. (2) 8 June, 1841.

Mrs. Susan H. Shelby McKinney.

B. 1791.

D. 1868, s. p.

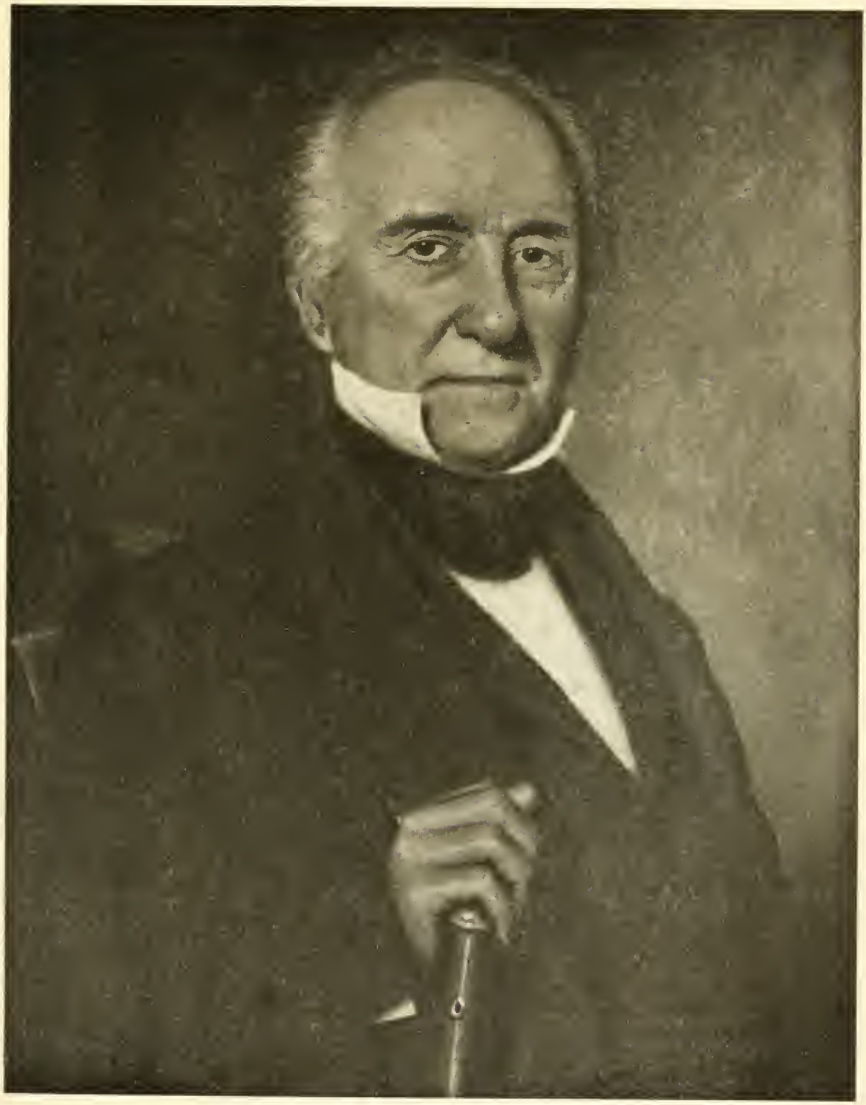
In the sketch of his own life he states that he married Miss Christian 12 May 1802, whereas the date used here occurs in his own handwriting in his biography of his wife.

## REVEREND JAMES FISHBACK.

The autobiography left by Rev. James Fishback has never been published in full. The original work, in his own handwriting, is now in the possession of his grandnephew, Mr. Frederick L. Fishback, of Washington, D. C. The latter's father was named James in honor of his uncle, and Frederick L. Fishback, in naming one of his sons for his father, is also keeping alive the name of the member of the family who, in his day and generation, achieved eminence as a physician, a lawyer and a divine.

Dr. Fishback was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, February 4, 1776, the year that the independence of the United States was declared. His parents migrated to Kentucky in 1783 and arrived in October at their temporary home near the confluence of the Kentucky and Dick's rivers in what is now Garrard County. In 1787 they removed to Fayette County, Kentucky, and made their permanent home about 12 miles east of Lexington.

For more than a year, during 1793–4, young James attended the Transylvania Seminary in Lexington and during 1795–6 his education was continued at a Presbyterian School at Pisgah in Woodford County, which was conducted by Rev. Andrew Steel. Thereafter he chose the profession of medicine as his calling and entered ardently into the study of the different branches of science appertaining to it. During 1799 and 1800 he attended a course of lectures upon medicine in



Reverend James Fishback, M D.
(1776-1845).

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Philadelphia. Then he returned as far as Virginia, where he practised his profession in Culpeper and Prince William Counties until October 10, 1801, when he returned to Kentucky.

On May 12, 1802, Dr. Fishback was married to Miss Dorothea Dandridge Christian, the youngest daughter of Colonel William and Anne Christian. She was born in Virginia June 5th, 1785, and her mother was a sister of Patrick Henry. On June 8, 1841, he married secondly Mrs. Susan H. Shelby McKinney, the daughter of Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.

Soon after his return to Kentucky, Dr. Fishback established himself in the practice of medicine in Lexington. In 1805 he was professor of the theory and practice of medicine in the Transylvania University, but for some reason resigned the position the following year. In 1808 he was a member of the State Legislature and by 1810 he says: "The practice of medicine which I had followed with great assiduity had become disagreeable to me, and I had for some short time engaged in the study of law. This I did as much for the knowledge of the principles of law as for anything else, and I engaged in the practice of it up to the end of the year 1816."

We have thus far considered Dr. Fishback as an exponent of two of the learned professions. In each of these he attained more than ordinary success and honor. But his career, to this period of his life, must be regarded as, in a degree, only preliminary to his major activities in theology. These brought him even greater distinction. On several occasions in early life, the pious examples of his parents caused him to consider seriously the subject of religion, but during his experiences as a medical student the effects of these influences were apparently lost. However, he could not have been long established in Lexington before problems in theology lay firm and permanent hold upon his mind, for in 1809 we find that he published an extensive pamphlet by which he "exploded Natural Religion and the existence of religion in the world of Revelation."

In 1810 Dr. Fishback united with the Presbyterian church in Lexington under the pastoral care of Rev. R. H. Cunningham; and very soon organized a Wednesday evening prayer meeting in that church.

As it refers to the most vital part of his career it seems best to quote his own account of the controversies that attended Dr. Fishback's entrance upon religious affairs.

"In 1813 I published my book entitled '*The philosophy of the human mind in regard to religion, or a demonstration that Religion entered the world by Revelation.*' "The book consisted of 306 pages Octavo.

"This volume contained much original matter in defense of the Bible. It excited much attention and great opposition but was never refuted. It caused me to be summoned before the Session of the Presbyterian Church in Lexington and after a long trial I was condemned by the Session for heresy, from which I took an appeal to the Presbytery and was there condemned. From that decision I appealed to the Synod and had the judgment of the lower courts set aside.

"Alexander Campbell, who then lived in Brooke County, Virginia, got one of the books and read it in 1814 or 1815, and he informed me afterwards that it was the first view he had ever had of the origin, nature, design and use of the word of God. He at once exploded Natural Religion and adopted the principles fully contained in the Philosophy. It was these principles that he brought to bear so forcefully and triumphantly in his debate with R. Owens at Cincinnati against Atheism. His arguments contain much that is in my book and in some parts is literally extracted from it. All that he had said and written that is true in building up his new Sect he has obtained from the above book. And had he not have wholly corrupted and perverted the doctrine of Justification or remission of sin by regarding *immersion* as essential to remission he would have done much for the interest of religion. So true is it that a person or church that is wrong on the subject of Justification cannot be right on any other in religion.

"Mr. Campbell has raised up a new Sect by dividing the Baptist Churches and uniting with B. W. Stone who denies the atonement altogether as consisting in the vicarious sufferings and death of Jesus Christ. The point of their agreement is in the remission of sin in Baptism.

"When I joined the Presbyterian Church in 1810 I had not investigated the subject of Baptism either as to the proper subjects of it or as to the mode, meaning, or origin of it. At a subsequent period I attended to it and found that the *Scriptural* views of the ordinance had been wholly mistaken by Pedobaptists, and after examining the Baptist views of it and the order of the church was convinced that in these respects the Baptists were right and was baptised at Bryants the 4th Saturday in November 1816, and on the 4th Saturday in the next month, December 1816, was licensed to preach the Gospel as a member of the Baptist Church. The month after I joined the first Baptist Church in Lexington, then just constituted.

"I now abandoned all other pursuits and gave myself wholly to the ministry of the word and August 22, 1817, was ordained in the first Presbyterian Meeting House in Lexington, in which I had seven years before made a profession of religion. I was ordained* by the laying on of hands of a Presbytery composed of Elder Jac. Breath, J. Vardeman and Jas. Welch."

The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon Dr. Fishback by Transylvania University, July 9, 1823.

From early in May, 1826, until September 27, Dr. Fishback was absent from Lexington on a tour devoted to the investigations into the methods of religious teachings. He visited Wheeling, Pittsburg, Erie, Buffalo, Schenectady, Albany, Boston, Salem, Andover, Providence, Hartford, New Haven, New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore.

Beside giving freely of his time, energy and means to the upbuilding of the Baptist Church in Lexington, which under

* The original certificate of ordination is in the possession of F. L. Fishback, of Washington, D. C.

his hand rose in ten years from a membership of 8 or 10 to 175, Dr. Fishback was for 17 years, prior to 1841, pastor of the Mount Vernon Baptist Church in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Not a little difference of opinion has been expressed as to which of the denominations Dr. Fishback was in doctrinal accord with at the time of his death. It is safe to say that the creed or confession of faith of neither the Baptist nor the Christian (Campbellite) church wholly satisfied one entertaining such positive personal views; however, it is certain that he held essential articles with each. Nevertheless there is no evidence to show that his union with the Baptist church was ever broken.

He died, after a lingering illness, June 26, 1845.

## 82 ANNE FISHBACK.

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., August 16, 1777.
D. Clark Co., Ky., July, 1857.
M. Circa 1795.

JOHN PRICE

(his third wife).

Issue:

218 I. William, b. —— —, 1796; d. —— —, 1863; n. m.
219 II. Louisa, b. —— —, ——; d. s. p.; m. Col. Oliver Anderson.
220 III. James.‡
221 IV. Jefferson.‡
222 V. Jacob Fishback.‡
223 VI. Samuel D., d. s. p.

83 **ELIZABETH FISHBACK.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., May 19, 1779.
D. Montgomery Co., Ky., July 11, 1841.
M. January 8, 1799.

JAMES MASON,

B. 1769.
D. 1855.

Issue:

224 I. Ann Shirley.‡
225 II. John Calvin.‡
226 III. Peter Bainum.‡
227 IV. James F., b. June 20, 1806; d. —— —, ——; m. June 6, 1833, L. A. Smith.
228 V. Luther.‡
229 VI. Caroline.‡
230 VII. Lewis Lunsford.‡

84 **JESSE FISHBACK.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., January 19, 1781.
D. Clark Co., Ky., July 9, 1839.
M. ————, 1806.

POLLY SETTLE,

B. 1793.
D. 1843.

Issue:

231 I. Edward Settle.‡
232 II. George Taylor.‡
233 III. James Morgan.‡
234 IV. William M.‡
235 V. Samuel S.‡

236 VI. Louisa P.‡
237 VII. John Mills.‡
238 VIII. Oramel Hinkley.‡

The dates in this family have been confirmed from Bible and headstones.

85 **CHARLES FISHBACK.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 11 Feby., 1783.
D. Macoupin Co., Ill., 15 Apl., 1841.
M. (1) 15 Jany., 1805.

REBECCA V. HITE.

B. 6 Nov., 1787.
D. 15 Sept., 1819.
Issue:

239 I. Isaac Hite, b. 3 Oct., 1805; d. 2 Apl., 1857; m. 22 Dec., 1831, Elizabeth Cornelius, b. 5 Apl., 1813; d. 1891. Issue but names unknown. A granddaughter, Miss Katharine Murrie, lives 2300 Nueces St., Austin, Texas.
240 II. Henry.‡
241 III. Elizabeth, d. yg.
242 IV. William Harrison.‡
243 V. Charles, b. Meade Co., Ky., 12 Nov., 1816; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Apl., 1863; m. 10 Sept., 1839, Mary Montgomery Edwards; b. Nov. 1814; d. 27 Nov., 1893 (whose sister m. IV). Issue: Charles William, b. 15 July, 1840; d. 20 Mch., 1841.

M. (2) 7 Jany., 1821.

ELIZABETH COSBY OVERTON,

B. 1797.
D. 1871.

Issue:

244 VI. Mary.‡
245 VII. Jacob, b. 4 May, 1823; d. 22 Dec., 1850; n. f. r.
246 VIII. George.‡
247 IX. Lucy Stonestreet, b. 26 Dec., 1825; d. Mch., 1849; n. f. r.
248 X. Sarah Taylor.‡
249 XI. James.‡
250 XII. Martha L., b. 31 Jany., 1830; d. 20 Sept., 1844.
251 XIII. Thomas Lacy.‡
252 XIV. Dorothea, b. 21 Oct., 1832; d. Nov., 1858; n. f. r.
253 XV. Elizabeth.‡
254 XVI. Maria, b. 19 Oct., 1834; d. n. m.
255 XVII. Anna Jane.‡

86 **HANNAH FISHBACK.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., March 26, 1785.
D. Kentucky, March 12, 1851.
M. January 1, 1801.

ROGER TAYLOR,

B. 1781.
D. 1842.

Issue:

256 I. Lucinda F., b. Dec. 9, 1802; d. July 10, 1854, m. Wm. C. Ross.

257 II. James Thompson.‡
258 III. Sarah Little.‡
259 IV. Elizabeth M. A.‡
260 V. Mary Jane.‡
261 VI. Samuel Davis, b. Apl. 4, 1813.
262 VII. Letitia.‡
263 VIII. Caroline Virginia.‡
264 IX. Eleanor.‡
265 X. Colby Harrison.‡
266 XI. William Roley.‡
267 XII. Jacob.‡

87 **SARAH FISHBACK.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., February 27, 1787.
D. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1846.
M. ———, 1806.

GEORGE TAYLOR,

B. 1779.
D. 1827.

Issue:

268 I. James F.‡
269 II. Samuel, b. —— —, 1809; d. —— —, 1830.
270 III. George William.‡
271 IV. Charles Francis, b. —— —, 1813; d. —— —, 1854; m. Sarah Rice, 1850; n. f. r.
272 V. Phebe Ann, b. —— —, 1816; d. —— —, 1857; m. Dr. J. McMillan; s. p.
273 VI. Jonathan Jacob.‡
274 VII. Robert Stuart.‡
275 VIII. Dorothea F.‡
276 IX. Thomas.‡
277 X. Jesse F.‡

88 **LUCY FISHBACK.**

(*Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., November 8, 1789.
D. Clark Co., Ky., October 3, 1848.
M. January 13, 1813.

JAMES STONESTREET,

B. 1787.
D. 1858.

Issue:

278 I. John, b. Nov., 1813; d. May 17, 1840.
279 II. Phebe Fishback.‡
280 III. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1845; m. W. J. Allen, July 16, 1841.
281 IV. Eleanor, b. Feb. 24, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1840.
282 V. Jacob Fishback.‡
283 VI. Elizabeth M.‡
284 VII. James.‡
285 VIII. Lucy, b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. s. p.
286 IX. Henry Martin.‡

90 **THOMAS SPILMAN.**

(*Elizabeth, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1768.
D. 1833.
M.

ALSIE KEMPER,

dau. John Peter and Elizabeth (Fishback) Kemper.

Issue:

287 I. Elizabeth Kemper.‡

91 **JAMES SPILMAN.**

(*Elizabeth, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

PERMELIA WATSON.

Issue:

288 I. Charles J.‡

93. **ELIZABETH ATWOOD.**

(*Catharine, John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D. 1856.
M.

JOHN CRANE.

Issue:

289 I. Thomas.‡
290 II. Virginia.‡

99 **FREDERICK BUTTON.**

(*Sarah, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1 July, 1784.
D. ———
M. 15 Mch., 1815.

KATHARINE WAYMAN.

Issue:

291 I. Sarah A. E.‡
292 II. James M.‡
293 III. Joseph W.‡

100 **HANNAH BUTTON.**

(*Sarah, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

BURRELL LUTTRELL.

Issue:

294 I. James.‡
295 II. Richard.‡
296 III. John Willis.‡
297 IV. Sallie.‡
298 V. Juliet.‡
299 VI. Elizabeth.‡

101 **MARY BUTTON.**

(*Sarah, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 12 July, 1790.
D. 20 Feby., 1838.
M. 7 Dec., 1825.

GEORGE DOYLE.

Issue:

300 I. William.‡
301 II. James, d. n. m.; b. 26 Apl., 1831; d. 6 Sept., 1909.
302 III. Frances.‡
303 IV. Elizabeth, b. 13 Apl., 1833; d. 30 Apl., 1893. m. William Stark; b. 1824; d. 10 Feby., 1900; s. p.

103 **MARY (POLLY) FISHBACK.**

(*Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 29 Feby., 1784, Culpeper Co., Va.
D. same place, 30 Oct., 1854.
M. (1) 12 Aug., 1800.

RICHARD MAUZY.

Issue:

304 I. Fayette.‡
305 II. Harriet.‡
306 III. Lucy T.‡
307 IV. Kitty.‡
308 V. Richard W., m. Miss Janey; went to Ill. Issue, but names unknown.

M. (2) 1 July, 1810.

DANIEL WARD.

Had numerous children, all but three of whom died before the war; the following are remembered:

309 VI. George Washington.‡
310 VII. Maria Louise.‡
311 VIII. Susan Ellen.‡
312 IX. Robert Daniel, d. n. m. about 1895.

107 **NANCY FISHBACK.**

(*Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 3 Oct., 1793.
D. same place, 10 Aug., 1835.
M. (1) 8 Jany., 1811.

WILLIAM T. MASON.

Issue:

313 I. William Henry, b. 2 Mch., 1813; d. Nov., 1849; m. Emily Saur, b. 1786; d. 25 Dec., 1860. He was an M. D.

M. (2) 20 Oct., 1815.

CONWAY SPILMAN.

His second wife was Eliz. Chilton, m. 10 Nov., 1840.

Issue:

314 II. Lucy Elizabeth.‡
315 III. John Armistead.‡
316 IV. Fayette Frederick, b. 22 June, 1820; d. 14 Feby., 1903; n. m.
317 V. Edward Martin.‡
318 VI. Luthur Rece.‡
319 VII. Thornton, b. 17 Feby., 1826; d. 14 Aug., 1845.
320 VIII. Mary Conway.‡
321 IX. Arthur, b. 23 Oct., 1830; d. 19 Mch., 1831.

## 109 SALLY HILL FISHBACK.

(*Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 29 Dec., 1797, Culpeper Co., Va.
D. 14 Apl., 1830.
M. 18 June, 1815.

PETER BOWDLE BOWEN.

B. July, 1787.
D. 20 June, 1860.

Issue:

322 I. Sarah Martha.‡
323 II. George Martin, living (1909) near Grantwood, Albemarle Co., Va.; m. his cousin ——— Bowen. Issue: Eliza. n. f. r.
324 III. Philip, m. Miss Bowen, of Fauquier. Issue: 3 sons, 1 dau.; n. f. r.
325 IV. Judith Eliza, d. —— 1865; m. Wm. Joseph Edwin Settle, No. 203, son of Edward and Lucy (Fishback) Settle, q. v.
326 V. Lucy Ann, m. James Wm. Settle, No. 202, son of Edward and Lucy (Fishback) Settle, q. v.

110 **SUSAN M. FISHBACK.**

(*Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 6 Sept., 1800.
D. Feby., 1874.
M. (1) 18 Apl., 1820.

GEORGE W. WARD.

D. 9 Aug., 1823.
Issue:

327 I. Henry, n. m.; b. 29 Mch., 1821; d. 29 Jany., 1862.
328 II. Georgiana, b. 31 Dec., 1823; d. 31 Aug., 1860; m. R. S. Newby, of Warrenton. Issue: 1 child; d. and 1 child living.

M. (2) 30 Nov., 1832.

JOHN M. YOUNG.

329 III. Lucy.‡
330 IV. Susan, m. 20 June, 1860, Wright James, and d. 20 Sept., 1860.
331 V. Caroline.‡

111 **COL. FREDERICK FISHBACK.**

(*Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. "Fleetwood," Culpeper Co., Va., 16 Feby., 1803.
D. 13 Nov., 1848, same place and buried there. The family moved to Illinois in 1852.
M. 16 July, 1826.

SOPHIA ANN YATES,

dau. Benj. P. and Eliza (Stith) Yates.
B. 4 Dec., 1804.
D. 6 Dec., 1874.

Issue:

332 I. Cornelia, b. 18 Oct., 1828; d. 2 Feby., 1830.
333 II. Frederick Martin.‡
334 III. William Meade.‡
335 IV. Elliott Judson, b. 15 May, 1833; d. 12 Jany., 1834.
336 V. Sally Ann, b. 27 Nov., 1834; d. 11 May, 1908; Carrollton, Ill.; n. m.
337 VI. Frances Elizabeth.‡
338 VII. Benjamin, b. 28 Apl., 1839; d. Carrollton, Ill.; 30 Nov., 1887; n. m.
339 VIII. Harrison, b. 28 Mch., 1840; d. California; n. f. r.
340 IX. George Ryland, b. 1 Aug., 1842; d. 24 Mch., 1843.
341 X. Henry Ward, b. 27 Apl., 1844; d. Carrollton, Ill., 20 Apl., 1884; n. f. r.
342 XI. Lucy, b. 10 Aug., 1846; m. (1) 14 Oct., 1868, first Lieut. Alfred Fredburg, U. S. A. m. (2) Oct., 1877, John Smith of Ft. Smith, Ark.
343 XII. Yates, b. 10 Mch., 1848; n. f. r.

## 114 MARTIN FISHBACK.

(*John, John Philip, John.*)

B. 1786.
D. near Brookville, Indiana.
M.

——— Hanson,

of Bracken County, Ky.

He lived in Bracken Co., Ky., until late in life, when he went to Indiana and lived with his son Carval near Brookville, where he died and was buried. The old home of Martin and

his brothers was in Bracken Co., Ky., between Augusta and Brookville, the county seat. (W. A. F.)

Issue:

344 I. John Hanson.‡
345 II. Carval.‡
346 III. Matilda, m. Jackson Ross, of Indianapolis, both dead (1908). Several children, names unknown.
347 IV. Ava, m. ——— Hanson, both dead. 1 son, Augustus, lives in Indianapolis.
348 V. Sanford.‡
349 VI. Sarah, b. abt. 1815; d. 23 Mch., 1908; m. ——— Naylor; lived Brookville, Ind. Several children. 1 son is (1908) postmaster Brookville.

## 116 OWEN T. FISHBACK.

(*John, John Philip, John.*)

The subject of this sketch was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, August 29, 1791. His father was a soldier of the Revolution. His mother was a member of the celebrated Pickett family of Virginia. To his sturdy German blood was added some of the best English strains, for he was descended from the Metcalf and Mildmay families, prominent in English history for hundreds of years. With thousands of Virginians, after the close of the Revolutionary War, his father emigrated to Kentucky, and settled in Mason County in 1796. A few years later, in 1805, he moved to Augusta in Bracken County, then one of the largest towns in eastern Kentucky. He obtained the best education the schools of that day could afford, but was compelled to supplement this by his own efforts, and was largely self educated, as were so many of the prominent men of those days. He determined to study law, and did so under all the difficulties of the times, doing his reading

in the law office of Martin Marshall, then one of the leading lawyers of the day, and a member of the celebrated Marshall family, which produced the great Chief Justice of the United States. He was admitted to the bar in 1814.

In 1815 he determined to cast his lot with the new free State of Ohio, and moved across the Ohio River, to Williamsburg, then the county seat of Clermont County, Ohio. He plunged into the midst of the bitter politics of the time—was known by everyone, and from his upright character, his positive manner, and his love of free institutions, counted his friends, as well as his enemies, by the hundreds. His ability as a man and a lawyer soon gave him an extended and lucrative practice. On April 12, 1817, he was married to Miss Caroline Huber, of Williamsburg, a member of a prominent family of the county. The county seat of Clermont County was moved to Batavia, Ohio, in 1825, and on March 18 of that year he cast in his lot with that new town, where he lived for the remainder of his life.

His political life covered nearly half a century. He was several times elected prosecuting attorney of his county. He was elected a member of the House of the Twenty-fifth General Assembly of Ohio, which convened December 4, 1826. He was a member of the Senate of the Twenty-second and Twenty-third General Assemblies of Ohio, which convened December 1, 1822, and December 6, 1823. He was prominently mentioned for the Senate of the United States; but Clermont County, Ohio, at the time was a hive of prominent men, and another resident of the county was elected.

Under the old constitution of Ohio, he held by appointment of the Governor the office of Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the Tenth Circuit in which Clermont County was situated, from 1841 to 1848. Here his judicial career was marked by conspicuous ability, in a circuit where there were at the time many strong men and able lawyers. He continued to practice law in Batavia until his death, which occurred there on March 23, 1865. His wife had died in

October, 1854; and in May, 1855, he married Mrs. Lucinda Evans, who survived until 1911.

Five daughters and four sons by his first marriage survived him. The sons were all prominent men in their day and generation. George was the owner of the St. Louis *Democrat*, a prominent Republican newspaper of St. Louis, during the Civil War. William P. was a well-known lawyer of Indianapolis and a partner of President Benjamin Harrison. Owen T., Jr., was a war correspondent on his brother's paper, and at the time of his death was clerk of the Supreme Court of Missouri.

To paraphrase slightly Napier's celebrated eulogium on Ridge, no man lived in southwestern Ohio, in those days, with more honor and ability than he; yet many able men lived there, and there was much honor and ability.

B. 29 Aug., 1791.

D. Batavia, Clermont Co., O., 23 Mch., 1865; admitted to the Bar 1815. Member house of Representatives of 25th General Assembly of Ohio, convened 4 Dec., 1826. Member Senate 22d and 23d General Assemblies of Ohio, convened Dec. 1, 1822, and Dec. 6, 1823. Presiding Judge Court of Common Pleas of Tenth Circuit from 1841 to 1848.

M. 12 April, 1817.

CAROLINE HUBER,

dau. Jacob and Phebe (Boerstler) Huber.

D. Oct., 1854.

Issue:

350 I. Manora.‡

351 II. Martha Pickett, b. 22 Oct., 1820; d. 1 Jan., 1869; m. H. N. Talley; n. f. r.

352 III. Mary Hafer.‡
353 IV. John.‡
354 V. George W.‡
355 VI. William P.‡
356 VII. Anna M.‡
357 VIII. Elizabeth B., b. 1838; m. Richard Holme, res. 1900 Grant Ave., Denver, Col. Issue: (1) Richard J., (2) Caroline Walker, (3) Peter Hegner, (4) Anetta, all living, and (5) Josephene, d.
359 IX. Owen T., d. n. m. from disease contracted in army during Civil War.

118 **ANN FISHBACK.**

(*John, John Philip, John.*)

B.
D.
M. 4 June, 1819.

George Straube,

of Bracken Co., Ky.

Issue:

360 I. Elizabeth, d. n. m.
361 II. Cornelia, d. n. m.
362 III. Mary, d. n. m.
363 IV. John, m. Elizabeth Priest, of Armstrong, Mo.; living there (1908).
364 V. Thomas, m. Dora Taylor, of Armstrong, Mo. Residence 1908, California. 1 dau. n. f. r.
365 VI. James, n. m.; lives Bracken Co., Ky. (1908).
366 VII. Martha.‡

121 **SALLY FISHBACK.**

(*John, John Philip, John.*)

M.

ELISHA WILEY,

of Bracken Co., Ky.

Issue:

367 I. William, m. Melinda Sellers. Issue: 1 son and 2 daus. n. m., and 2 sons m.

368 II. Thornton, m. Lizzie Best. Have 1 son and 1 dau. both m., with 1 child each in Bracken Co., Ky.

369 III. Joseph; m. Edith Ware. 1 dau. lives in Bracken Co., Ky.

370 IV. Sarah, d. m. ——— Layton, of Indiana. Issue: 2 sons, m. and d., and dau. m. Chas. Lees, of Brookville, Ky., who has a dau. m. Lee Boyd, of Mason Co., Ky.

136 **ROBERT SMITH FISHBACK.**

(*Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

B. 9 June, 1812.
D. 31 Aug., 1893.
M. (1)

BETSEY HODDAY.

Issue:

371 I. A child, d. yg.
M. (2)

ISABEL CURRY LAUGHLIN (née Curry),

widow of John Laughlin. She d. 1907.

373 II. Lucy Rainy, d. n. m., æt. 22.

374 III. Elliott, twice married.‡
375 IV. Mary Jane, n. m., d. in Ky., Mch., 1907.
376 V. George Blackerby, d. Aug., 1906, in Ky., n. m., æt. 46.

## 137 NANCY FISHBACK.

(*Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

D. in Ky., 29 Jany., 1908.
M.

PHILIP MORRIS.

Issue:

377 I. Henry, m.; n. f. r.
378 II. Nicholas, d.; n. f. r.
379 III. Frederick, d.; n. f. r.
380 IV. Benjamin, m.; n. f. r.
381 V. George, m.; n. f. r.
382 VI. Willis, d.; n. f. r.
383 VII. Charles, n. m.
384 VIII. Nelson, d.; n. f. r.
385 IX. Jennie, d.; n. f. r.
386 X. Marcus, n. m.
387 XI. Martha, d.
388 XII. Buckner, m.; n. f. r.

## 138 JANE FISHBACK.

(*Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M. 1842,

WILFRED MOORE.

Issue:

389 I. Elmira Thomas.‡
390 II. Mary Jane, m. Edgar Willis. She d. s. p.
391 III. John Preston.‡

392 IV. Lucy Ann, m. Thomas Darnall, s. p.
393 V. Malinda Elizabeth, m. Edgar May, s. p. Res. 1910, Urbana, Ill. D. 7 Apl., 1913.
394 VI. William Riley, m. Jennie Asken. Issue: (1) Ogden, (2) Frederick. D. Feby., 1913.
395 VII. Martha Alice, m. Henry Stevenson; s. p.
396 VIII. Emma Belle, m. Wetra Cecchini. Issue: (1) Cyril, (2) Paul, (3) Frank.
397 IX. Jesse Henry.‡
398 X. Margaret Jane, m. Frank Jones. Issue: (1) Bericelyn Fishback, (2) Eugene Thomas.
399 XI. Fanny, m. Thomas McDowell; s. p.

## 139 JOSIAH FISHBACK.

(*Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M.

SUSAN MORRIS.

Issue:

400 I. Mary, m. Adolphus Aulich; n. f. r.
401 II. Laura, d. n. m.
402 III. Frederick, d. n. m.
403 IV. Philip; whereabouts unknown.

## 140 ENOCH FISHBACK.

(*Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M.

LUCINDA MULLINS.

Issue:

404 I. Lucy, d. n. m.
405 II. Lucius, m.; n. f. r.

406 III. Fredericka, m. William Cassidy; n. f. r.
407 IV. John, n. m.

141 **ELLIOTT FISHBACK.**

(*Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M.

MARGARET MORAN.

Issue:

408 I. Charles, m.; n. f. r.
409 II. Willie, d. childhood.
410 III. Kate, m. Orville Browning, n. f. r.

143 **MELINDA FISHBACK.**

(*Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M. (1)

WILLIAM BLACKERBY.

Issue:

411 I. Matilda, m. G. K. Cole; n. f. r.
M. (2)

ROBERT MCDONALD.

412 II. Mary, m. Charles Rule; n. f. r.
413 III. Margaret, m. Charles Cowles; n. f. r.
414 IV. Ann, m. James Perrin; n. f. r.

154 **RICHARD DRONE.**

(*Elizabeth, Jno. Philip, John.*)

B. Zanesville, O., 1838.
D. same place, 1885.
M. (1)

——— ———.

Issue:

415 I. Child, d. inft.

416 II. Child, d. inft.

417 III. Richard, m. ; d. Trinidad, Col., 1911, s. p.

418 IV. Katharine. Res. (1913) Zanesville, O.; m. Charles H. Lee. Issue: (1) ——, m. Otto Kreis, res. Peoria, Ill., s. p. (2) Mary, m. Cassel Stewart, res. El Paso, Tex.; 1 child. (3) Robert David, m. 1913, s. p.

419 V. Mary Ellen, m. Charles Clements. Res. Boston, Mass. Issue: I. Charles Fishback, d. inft. II. Helen, m. Maurice Vijux Tyrode (M. D.), s. p.

M. (2)

MARGARET SHILTZ.

420 VI. Elizabeth, m. Graham Bailey.

## 156 ENOCH FISHBACK VOWLES.

(*James, John Philip, John.*)

B. Va., 10 Feby., 1816.
D. 31 July, 1867.
M., 1848.

ANGELA RIGG.

Issue:

421 I. Janet Winfield.‡

422 II. Annie.‡

423 III. Rebecca, b. July, 1852; m. Charles Worden and d. leaving a son, who d. yg.

157 **COURTNEY ANN VOWLES.**

(*Jane, John Philip, John.*)

B. 20 Aug., 1818; living 1914.
M. 3 July, 1851.

DANIEL KINCHLOE.

Issue:

424 I. Philip, b. May, 1852; d. yg.
425 II. Alverna, b. Aug., 1853; d. æt. 8.
426 III. Susan, d. yg.
427 IV. Jennie Dorcas, b. 1857; m. Seddon Crouch; d. Mch., 1907, s. p.
428 V. Daniel Edward.‡

159 **RICHARD DANIEL VOWLES.**

(*Jane, John Philip, John.*)

B. 3 July, 1823.
D. 20 Sept., 1907.
M.

MRS. FLORENCE HUNTER.

Issue:

429 I. Fannie F., b. 1872; m. Dec., 1907, Ernest Harrison.
430 II. Garnette D.‡
431 III. A son, d. yg.

160 **JAMES NEWTON VOWLES.**

(*Jane, John Philip, John.*)

B. 20 Nov., 1825.
D. 22 Feby., 1889.
M. 6 Apl., 1852.

MARY ELIZABETH MCCURDY,

living (1914). Dau. Alexander McCurdy of Shippensburg, Pa., late of Covington, Ky.

B. 2 Mch., 1832.

Issue:

432 I. Sally, b. 7 Apl., 1853. Res. Mallow, Va.
433 II. Nannie Field, b. 6 Dec., 1854, n. m.
434 III. Helen Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1856; m. Jos. W. C. Bryant. Issue: Harry Alexander, d. æt. 13, 9 Aug., 1899.
435 IV. Lucy Scott.‡
436 V. Kate St. Clair.‡
437 VI. Garnette May.‡
438 VII. Margaret, b. 30 May, 1866; d. 11 Oct., 1873.
439 VIII. Daniel Alexander, b. 21 Aug., 1868, n. m. (1914).
440 IX. A son, d. yg.
441 X. Harry Newton, b. 6 June, 1872; n. m. (1914).

171 **NANCY MUNDY.**

(*Mary, Josiah, John.*)

B. 22 Feby., 1798.
D. ———
M.

JOSEPH PETTIJOHN.

Issue:

442 I. Katharine,‡ m. George M. Rucker. Issue.
443 II. Bettie.‡
444 III. Louisa.‡
445 IV. Missouri.‡

446 V. Caroline.‡
447 VI. Joseph.‡
448 VII. Charles.‡
449 VIII. Jesse, d. s. p.
450 IX. William, d. s. p.
451 X. Hugh, d. s. p.
452 XI. Canning, d. s. p.
453 XII. James, d. s. p.

172 **JESSE MUNDY.**

(*Mary, Josiah, John.*)

B. 4 May, 1800.
D. ———
M.

LOUISE NEVILLE.

Issue:

454 I. Louise.‡
455 II. Callie Randolph, m. William Henly; d. s. p.
456 III. Neville, s. p.
457 IV. Charles, d. s. p.

173 **ALEXANDER MUNDY.**

(*Mary, Josiah, John.*)

B. 2 Mch., 1796.
D. ———
M.

MARY DILLARD.

Issue:

458 I. Mary, m. Dr. White; d. s. p.
459 II. Ann, d. s. p.
460 III. Sallie, d. s. p.
461 IV. Louise, m. Charles Watts and had issue 3 children, names unknown.

462 V. John.‡
463 VI. Charles, d. s. p.

174 **KATHARINE MUNDY.**

(*Mary, Josiah, John.*)

B. 29 Sept., 1794.
D. ———
M.

Capt. Henry Watts.

Issue:

464 I. Mollie, m. Dr. Preston Beverly Morris; n. f. r.
465 II. Stephen, m. Henrietta Pettijohn.
466 III. Charles, m. his cousin, Louise Mundy.
467 IV. Jesse (M. D.), d. s. p.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### 178 JOHN MORGAN JOHNSON.

(*Elizabeth F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

D. 1868.

M.

REBECCA J. MOSS,

dau. Capt. Wm. Moss, of Fairfax Co., Va.

Issue:

468 I. William Moss, d. 1909, in the West, leaving children.

469 II. Mary Elizabeth, d. inft.

470 III. Alexander Hunter, d. 1910 s. p.; m. Annie ———, living 1911.

471 IV. Margaretta H., m. Robt. Jamison—2 children; he is d.; she living, 1911.

472 V. Virginia L., d. 188–, n. m.

473 VI. John Morgan, d. inft.

474 VII. Robert Conrad. Killed Southern army.

475 VIII. Mary Elizabeth; living 1911.

476 IX. John Morgan.‡

477 X. Gertrude M., d. 189–.

478 XI. Horace H., d. inft.

### 179 MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

(*Elizabeth F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

——— SHIPP,

of Fauquier Co., Va.

Issue:

479 I. William, major Texas regiment. Killed Civil War.
480 II. ———, capt. Texas regiment. Killed Civil War.
481 III. Mary Elizabeth, m. Jany., 1861.
482 IV. Dau., d. n. m.
483 V. Dau., m.

Family moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1857.

181 **JOHN M. FISHBACK.**

(*John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Allen Co., Ky., 28 Nov., 1806. Moved to Missouri.
D. Oct., 1851.
M. 18 Nov., 1829.

ELIZABETH M. BUTTON.

B. 22 Aug., 1811.
D. 20 Nov., 1879.

Issue:

484 I. Louisa Jane, b. 22 Aug., 1830; d. 19 Feby., 1905; m. Tom Lewis; n. f. r.
485 II. Samuel A.‡
486 III. John William.‡
487 IV. Nancy Elizabeth.‡
488 V. Alice Ann, b. 12 Feby., 1838; d. 23 Aug., 1872; n. f. r.
489 VI. Elias E.‡
490 VII. Theophilus.‡
491 VIII. Adolphus Penn.‡
492 IX. Charles Martin.‡

183 **ROSANNA FISHBACK.**

(*John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Allen Co., Ky., 1808.
D. 6 Dec., 1882, in her 75th year, in Pike Co., Mo.
M.

REUBEN JOHNSON.

B. 1802.
D. Nov., 1872.
Issue:

493 I. Araminta, b. 2 Dec., 1831; d. 12 Sept., 1890; m. S. J. Stillwell, s. p.
494 II. Andrew Suddeth, d. s. p.
495 III. Athlestan, n. f. r.
496 IV. Syrena.‡
497 V. Elisha, d. yg.
498 VI. Ann Stata, m. Jas. Craighead. 3 children.
499 VII. John C.‡
500 VIII. Anna Neil.‡

This record was given from memory and is not complete.

184 **ELIZABETH M. FISHBACK.**

(*John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

D. abt. 1847.
M. 1840.

EDMUND L. MOREHEAD.

Issue:

501 I. Daughter, d. in a few hours.
502 II. Sarah Elizabeth.‡
503 III. Edmund L., Jr.‡

## 185 WILLIAM MORGAN FISHBACK.

(*John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 28 Mch., 1814, Allen Co., Ky.
D. Barren Co., Ky., 24 Oct., 1893.
M. 17 Feby., 1842.

MARY ANN ELIZABETH MARTIN.

B. 17 Sept., 1817.
D. 2 Aug., 1889.
Dau. of Esq. John Martin, and g. d. of Dr. Benj. Martin and Nancy Kemper, dau. Wm. Kemper.

Issue:

504 I. James.‡
505 II. Mary Lucinda, b. 3 Dec., 1845; d. 20 Nov., 1864; n. m.
506 III. Nancy Catharine.‡
507 IV. Elizabeth Jane.‡
508 V. Amelia Thomas, b. 14 Oct., 1852; d. 16 Nov., 1864.
509 VI. Henry Martin.‡

## 186 JAMES FISHBACK.

(*John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Allen Co., Ky., on the farm his father bought when he came to Ky., 22 Apl., 1816.
D. 11 Sept., 1870.
M. (1) 8 Feby., 1846.

JULIA ANN EVERETT,

B. 21 Sept., 1818.
D. 28 Sept., 1860.

Issue:

510 I. Rachel Elizabeth, b. 11 Feby., 1847; d. 14 Dec., 1860.
511 II. Emily Jane Rebecca, b. 2 Dec., 1848; d. 5 Oct., 1850.
512 III. Jesse William.‡
513 IV. Susan, b. 16 Jany., 1853.‡
514 V. Mary Isaphena, b. 6 Feby., 1855. Res. Cave City, Barren Co., Ky. (1909); n. m.
515 VI. James Everett.‡

M. (2) 16 June, 1862.

MARY SUSAN HUDSON,

B. Sept., 1825.
D. 14 May, 1902.

516 VII. Mollie (Tom), b. 15 June, 1863. Res. (1909) Rocky Hill, Barren Co., Ky.
517 VIII. John Miles, b. 18 Mch., 1865. d. Rocky Hill, Barren Co., Ky.; 24 Mch., 1895.
518 IX. Nannie, b. 6 Apl., 1866. Res. (1909) Rocky Hill, Barren Co., Ky.; n. m.
519 X. Fannie, b. 6 Oct., 1868. Res. (1909) Rocky Hill, Barren Co., Ky.; n. m.

## 187 MARY FISHBACK.

(*John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Feby., 1824, Scottsville, Allen Co., Ky.
D. Bentonville, Ark., 13 Aug., 1876.
M. 17 Oct., 1844, Scottsville, Ky.

JOSIAH CLAYPOOL,

B. Claypool, Warren Co., Ky., 21 Sept., 1823.
D. Bentonville, Ark., Aug., 1879.

Issue:

520 I. Sarah Elizabeth.‡
521 II. John Wesley, b. 16 Feby., 1848; d. 14 Feby., 1862; n. f. r.
522 III. Georgiana, b. 22 Mch., 1856.‡
523 IV. Samuel Houston, b. 10 Oct., 1857; d. 25 Sept., 1892.
524 V. Stephens, b. 10 Jany., 1860; d. 20 Aug., 1861.
525 VI. William Morgan.‡

189 **FESTUS STARK.**

(*Ann Fishback, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Allen Co., Ky., 16 Feby., 1816.
D.
M.
Issue:

526 I. George W. Resides 1910 Pierce City, Mo.
527 II. Mary Anna.‡
528 III. J. F. Resides Pierce City, Mo.

197 **HANNAH HARRIS.**

(*Hannah, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 29 Dec., 1821. Res. (1910) Warrenton, Va.
M. (1)

——— Tillery.

Issue, but all dead; s. p.
M. (2)

——— Jackson.

Issue:

529 I. Stirling.‡

199 **SARAH JANE SETTLE.**

(*Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 14 Dec., 1814.
D. 22 June, 1894.
M. 18 Nov., 1834.

JOHN SPILMAN ARMSTRONG,

B. 7 Oct., 1811.
D. 7 Nov., 1884.

Issue:

530 I. Martha Ann, d. yg. inft.
531 II. Lucy.‡
532 III. Cynthia, living 1910, n. m.
533 IV. Sallie.‡
534 V. Edward.‡

202 **JAMES WILLIAM SETTLE.**

(*Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 12 Jany., 1822.
D. 18 July, 1903.
M.

LUCY ANN BOWEN,

No. 326.

Issue:

535 I. Everett Hill, d. yg., under 10 yrs., in summer of 1860.

203 **WM. JOSEPH EDWIN SETTLE.**

(*Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 14 Jany., 1824.
D. 27 Feby., 1907.
M.

JUDITH ELIZA BOWEN,

No. 325.
D. 1865.
Issue:

536 I. Sallie, d. yg.
537 II. Alice Morgan, d. yg.
538 III. Joseph, d. yg.
} These 3 children, together with No. 535 all died under 10 years and within one week.

539 IV. Edward Fillison, b. 16 Jany., 1857; m. 17 Nov., 1886, Lucy Triplet, No. 986, b. 15 Oct., 1865; s. p.; living 1910, Jeffersonton, Va.

## 210 NANCY FISHBACK.

(*John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 21 Feby., 1803.
D. ———
M. Feb. 17, 1823.

JAMES MORGAN.

Issue:

540 I. William; n. f. r.
541 II. Nancy; n. f. r.

## 211 ELIZABETH BRENT FISHBACK.

(*John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 23 Feby., 1805.
D. ———
M. 17 Feby., 1825.

HENRY METCALF.

Issue:

542 I. Lucy Ann, b. 21 June, 1826; d. 26 July, 1843.

543 II. John.‡
544 III. Thomas, b. 19 Sept., 1829; d. 24 June, 1845.
545 IV. James.‡
546 V. Sarah, b. 3 Feby., 1834. Living Nicholasville, Ky. (1909).
547 VI. George W.‡
548 VII. Mollie.‡
549 VIII. Charles W.‡
550 IX. Joseph, b. 10 May, 1842; d. 19 May, 1842.
551 X. Alice P., b. 26 July, 1843. Living Nicholasville, Ky. (1909).
552 XI. Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug., 1849; d. 11 Aug., 1864.

213 **WILLIAM NORVAL FISHBACK.**

(*John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, Aug. 13, 1809.
D. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 29, 1870.
M. Jan. 1, 1829.

HARRIET MCCLARY.

D. Aug. 17, 1870.
Issue:

553 I. Benjamin Franklin.‡
554 II. Nannie Hord.‡
555 III. James, b. Oct. 5, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1838.
556 IV. William H. H., b. May 18, 1839; d. Apl. 22, 1862.
557 V. John Brent.‡
558 VI. Harriet Newell, b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1845.
559 VII. Jacob, b. June 25, 1847; m. Georgia Scott. No issue.
560 VIII. McShelby.‡

## 214 JOHN BRENT FISHBACK.

(*John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Nicholasville, Ky., 20 June, 1812.
D. 9 June, 1864.
M. 1 June, 1843.

ALITHA MOORE,

B. 9 Nov., 1824.
D. 17 Oct., 1896.

Issue:

561 I. James, b. 26 Apl., 1845; d. 18 Oct., 1879; n. m.
562 II. William, b. 11 May, 1849; n. m.
563 III. Maggie Hoard, b. 8 Jany., 1853; d. 2 July, 1857.
564 IV. Lucy, b. 17 May, 1855; m. 22 Dec., 1874, Isham Gill; s. p.
564a V. Jesse, b. 15 Oct., 1859; m. 23 Jany., 1884, Alex. Calahan; she d. Sept., 1889; s. p.
565 VI. Mollie, b. 26 Mch., 1861; m. 20 Oct., 1898, George Hathaway. Issue (1) John Fishback, b. 12 Nov., 1899. (2) Mary Aletha, b. 1 June, 1903.
566 VII. John Brent, b. 17 Feby., 1865.‡

## 215 PHEBE M. FISHBACK.

(*John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 5 June, 1815.
D. ———
M. December 15, 1835.

JAMES LAMPKIN.

Issue:

568 I. John Barker.‡

569 II. Lucy Hord, d. inft.
570 III. Marcus Aurelius.‡
571 IV. Ambrosia.‡
572 V. James, b. 1844; d. 1848.
573 VI. Sarah Bell.‡

216 **LUCY FISHBACK.**

(*John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Apl., 1817.
D. Res. was near Palmyra, Mo.
M. (1) 1845.

JAMES STEWART.

Issue:

574 I. Brent; n. f. r.
M. (2) 24 February, 1855.

JESSE W. SHEPARD,

s. p.

217 **SARAH J. FISHBACK.**

(*John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 28 Oct., 1821.
D. after 1895.
M. (1) September 5, 1837.

JEPHTHAH FISHBACK,

D. after the Civil War.

Issue:

575 I. Lucy, d. before 1895; s. p.
576 II. William, d. during Civil War; s. p.
577 III. Phebe, d. before 1895; s. p.
M. (2)

JOHN LUNDY.

D. before 1895; s. p.

220 **JAMES PRICE.**

(*Anne, Jacob, John Frederick John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 1 Aug., 1800.
D. Covington, Ky., 18 Feby., 1865.
M. 28 Feby., 1833.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HART.

B. 1810.
D. 1891.
Issue:

578 I. John William, b. 4 Dec., 1833; d. 10 June, 1857.
579 II. Daniel Webster.‡
580 III. Austin Hart, b. 3 Oct., 1837; d. 18 Oct., 1865; n. m.
581 IV. James Royall, b. 16 May, 1840; d. ——; n. m.
582 V. Eliza Hart, b. 6 Dec., 1842; d. 30 Dec., 1842.
583 VI. Samuel Davis, b. 28 Dec., 1843; d. 4 Feby., 1845.
584 VII. Camillus, b. 4 Feby., 1846; d. 8 Mch., 1863.
585 VIII. Oliver Walcott.‡
586 IX. Charles, b. 6 Feby., 1851; d. 13 Sept., 1857.
587 X. Charlotte Elizabeth.‡

221 **JEFFERSON PRICE.**

(*Ann, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 3 Mch., 1802.
D. Vicksburg, Miss., 21 Oct., 1841.
M. 16 June, 1826.

CASSANDRA SAPPINGTON SCOTT.

B. Jessamine Co., Ky., 6 June, 1806.
D. Covington, Ky., 11 Apl., 1886.

Issue:

588 I. Anna Frances.‡

589 II. Samuel O., b. Jessamine Co., Ky., 16 Jany., 1839; d. same place, 19 Jany., 1866; n. m.

590 III. Mary E., b. Vicksburg, Miss., 21 Mch., 1841; m. 30 June, 1869, William F. Taylor; she d. Nicholasville, Ky., 11 Sept., 1906; s. p.

## 222 REV. JACOB FISHBACK PRICE.

(*Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., January 17, 1805.
D. Brownstown, Pa., June 3, 1847.
M. September 3, 1830.

MARIA REED MILES,

B. 1811.
D. 1895.

Issue:

591 I. Charles William.‡

592 II. Chloe Isabelle, b. Nov. 18, 1836; d. June 12, 1864.

593 III. Maria Louise.‡

594 IV. Ann Mary.‡

595 V. Charlotte Ellen.‡

596 VI. Jacob Fishback.‡

## 224 ANN SHIRLEY MASON.

(*Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Montgomery Co., Ky., June 11, 1800.
D. Springfield, Ill., November, 1883.
M. January 8, 1824.

SAMUEL GRANT JACKSON.

Issue:

597 I. William Brown, b. July 4, 1825; d. July 29, 1829.
598 II. Elizabeth.‡
599 III. James Francis, b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. s. p. Nov. 13, 1862.
600 IV. Sallie Grant.‡
601 V. Anne Shirley.‡
602 VI. Samuel, b. June 14, 1835. Alive 1909, unmarried.
603 VII. Israel Grant, b. Mar. 23, 1837; d. s. p. 1852.
604 VIII. Caroline Wheeler.‡
605 IX. Lewis Lunsford.‡
606 X. Mary Huston.‡

225 **JOHN CALVIN MASON.**

(*Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Montgomery Co., Ky., August 4, 1802.
D. August 4, 1865.
M. April 6, 1847.

ANNE ELIZA OWINGS.

Issue:

607 I. Charcilla Owings, b. Dec. 20, 1847. Alive 1914; n. m.
608 II. Thomas Deye O., b. Feb. 18, 1849; d. Nov., 1849.
609 III. Fannie Taylor, b. Oct. 1850; d. June, 1851.
610 IV. Colegate Charlotte, b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. Mar. 11, 1864.
611 V. Elizabeth Fishback, b. Apl. 9, 1854. Alive 1914.
612 VI. John Calvin, Jr., b. May 17, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1856.

613 VII. James, b. June 18, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
614 VIII. Anne, b. May 26, 1857; d. Aug., 1865.
615 IX. Mary } twins, { d. 1859.
616 X. Caroline } b. Sept. 2, 1858 { d. June 2, 1882.
617 XI. George.‡
618 XII. Robert Armistead.‡
619 XIII. Owings, b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. May, 1863.

226 **DR. PETER BAINUM MASON.**

(*Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, March 4, 1804.
D. Kentucky, April 27, 1868.
M. (1) 1839.

SARAH W. CARPENTER.

M. (2) 1849.

ELIZABETH CARPENTER.

M. (3) 1854.

MRS. A. D. CHURCHILL.

M. (4) 1857.

MRS. SHREVE.

Issue from first marriage:

620 I. George L.‡
621 II. Elizabeth F.‡
622 III. Jane Logan, b. Feb. 22, 1845; m. Lewis L. Jackson.
623 IV. James R.‡

Issue from second marriage:

624 V. Peter B., Jr., b. 15 Aug., 1852; d. 4 Feby., 1864.
625 VI. Annie.‡

228 **LUTHER MASON.**

(*Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, October 1, 1808.
D. Missouri, March 8, 1891.
M. September 21, 1841.

MARTHA MOORE PRICE.

Issue:

626 I. Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. Apl. 26, 1843.
627 II. James Branch, b. Mar. 15, 1844; d. June 2, 1845.
628 III. Ann Elizabeth.‡
629 IV. Mary Bell, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. May 24, 1864.
630 V. Martha.‡
631 VI. Joseph Lee, b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. Feb. 22, 1880.
632 VII. Florida.‡
633 VIII. Daniel Price.‡
634 IX. Caroline W.‡

229 **CAROLINE MASON.**

(*Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, April 22, 1810.
D. ———
M. October 1, 1829.

SAMUEL WHEELER.

Issue:

635 I. Eliza Ann.‡
636 II. James Levi.‡
637 III. John Mason, b. May 23, 1835; d. —— —, 1838.
638 IV. Mary Elizabeth.‡
639 V. Caroline.‡
640 VI. Martha M.‡

230 **LEWIS LUNSFORD MASON.**

(*Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, May 16, 1812.
D. March 7, 1877.
M. January 19, 1844.

ELIZABETH LEE DOWNING,

B. 1822.
D. 1887.
Issue:

641 I. Betsey Fishback, b. Feb. 8, 1845, d. Apl. 3, 1871, unmarried.
642 II. James } twins, b. —— —, ——; d. in
643 III. Joseph } infancy.
644 IV. Mollie Ann, b. May 18, 1848. Living, n. m.
645 V. Lewis Lunsford, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1852. Living, n. m.
646 VI. Marquis Downing, b. July 19, 1856; d. June 15, 1887.
647 VII. John Gex, b. Mar. 1861; m. Edith Perriott; s. p.
648 VIII. Richard Lee.‡

231 **EDWARD SETTLE FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 15 Nov., 1810.
D. 8 Aug., 1897.
M. 9 Sept., 1830.

ELIZABETH ANN VIVIAN,

B. 1812.
D. 1883.

Issue:

649 I. Mary Frances.‡
650 II. Sarah M.‡

232 **GEORGE TAYLOR FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., September 15, 1812.
D. Clark Co., Ky., July 30, 1888.
M. (1) June 4, 1836.

LOUVISA PATTON,

B. 1815.
D. 1847.

Issue:

651 I. William Patton.‡
652 II. George McElroy.‡
653 III. Annie M.‡
654 IV. Violinda, b. Apl. 9, 1845; d. in infancy.
655 V. Louvisa H.‡

M. (2) 16 Oct., 1856.

MARY SUMNER,

D. 1863, s. p.

233 **JAMES MORGAN FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., March 16, 1814.
D. Clark Co., Ky., May 16, 1890.
M. April 14, 1844.

MARY JANE FEAMSTER,

B. 1825.
D. 1895.

Issue:

656 I. Mary Susan.‡
657 II. William Edward.‡
658 III. Louisa Ann.‡
659 IV. John Jesse.‡
660 V. George Samuel.‡
661 VI. Ollie Ranger, b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. Robert G. Wallis, Nov. 14, 1901.

234 **WILLIAM M. FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1818.
D. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 9, 1877.
M. July 27, 1842.

MARTHA LOUISE ELLIS,

B. 1825.
D. 1898.

Issue:

662 I. Dabney, b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1860.

235 **SAMUEL S. FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., May 24, 1819.
D. Clark Co., Ky., December 18, 1863.
M. December 16, 1840.

MARY ANN PATTON,

B. 1820.
D. 1880.

Issue:

663 I. James Lawrence, b. Oct. 6, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1903; m. M. Downing; s. p.

236 **LOUISA P. FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., Apr. 29, 1821.
D. Clark Co., Ky., Oct. 12, 1851.
M.

JOHN SPENCER,

B. 1812.
D. 1878.
Issue:

664 I. Jesse F., b. Apl. 3, 1843; d. Nov. 20, 1895.
665 II. William J.‡
666 III. James, b. Apl., 1848.
667 IV. Lou M., b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. July 12, 1870.

237 **JOHN MILLS FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., April 5, 1829.
D. Fayette Co., Ky., December 20, 1897.
M. December 17, 1857.

JULIA GAULT,

B. 1836.
D. 1909.
Issue:

668 I. James Leslie, b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. Minnie Nesbitt.
669 II. Mary Lavinia, b. Oct. 18, 1863.
670 III. Jessie, b. July 27, 1870.
671 IV. Susan Bean.‡

238 **ORAMEL HINKLEY FISHBACK.**

(*Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., Mar. 12, 1834.
D. Barren Co., Ky., Jan. 24, 1903.

M. Dec. 10, 1867.

PALVENURE GATEWOOD CLARK,

B. Mar. 12, 1845.

Issue:

672 I. Frederick Jesse.‡
673 II. Aubrey Clark, b. Mar. 25, 1877; n. m. 1909.
674 III. Frances Alina.‡

240 **HENRY FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1809.
D. 10 Sept., 1866.
M. (1) 7 Mch., 1839.

RACHEL C. HARLAN.

D. 8 Jany., 1841.

Issue:

674*a* I. Robert H., b. 13 Dec., 1840; d. 27 July, 1844.

M. (2) 28 Jany., 1841.

RHODA EDWARDS FISHBACK,

widow of his cousin.

D. 30 Nov., 1886.

Issue:

674*b* II. William H., b. 28 May, 1843; d. 28 Aug., 1843.
674*c* III. Mary Catharine, b. 28 Sept., 1852; d. 26 Mch., 1906; m. 19 Jun., 1877, Henry Ellis Corn. Issue: (1) Ellis, b. 23 Jany., 1880. Living (1914).

242 **WILLIAM HARRISON FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., June 16, 1813.
D. Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1872.
M. (1) Oct. 1, 1839, Huntsville, Ala.

MARGARET ELIZABETH BLACK,

B. 20 Jany., 1822.
D. 17 Feby., 1853.

Issue:

675 I. John Wilkinson, b. June 22, 1840; d. May 5, 1841.
676 II. Oliver, b. Aug. 16, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1866; n. m.
677 III. Patrick Bland, b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1910; n. m.
678 IV. Emma Bland.‡
679 V. James Hite, b. August 16, 1848; d. Apl. 4, 1851.
680 VI. Martha Isabel, b. 5 Mch., 1851; d. June 23, 1884; n. m.

M. (2) 5 June, 1856.

AUGUSTA MARIA LEE.

Issue:

681 VII. Margaret Maria.‡
682 VIII. Maurice Lee, b. March 6, 1859.
683 IX. Clarence Oscar, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

244 **MARY FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 12, 1821.
D. Dec. 25, 1896.
M. (1)

ANDREW MCCLURE.

Issue:

684 I. Grundy, b. —— —; m. Susan Stevenson. Issue: William; n. f. r.

M. (2)

JOHN LEWIS,

s. p.

246 **GEORGE FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., May 11, 1824.
D. Carlinville, Ill., March 21, 1909.
M. November 10, 1852.

LYDIA UHL,

B. Maryland, 1834.

Issue:

685 I. Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1859.
686 II. Frank, b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. Apl. 10, 1856.
687 III. Walter, b. Mar. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1888.
688 IV. Arthur, b. Mar. 30, 1859.
689 V. Alice, b. Apl. 7, 1861; m. Charles H. Van Arsdale. Res. 1903, Chicago.
690 VI. Ellen.‡
691 VII. Lincoln, b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. Adelaide Pendleton. Res. 1903, Greely, Col.
692 VIII. Lydia, b. June 30, 1872; d. Oct. 29, 1899.
693 IX. Georgia, b. July 12, 1876; m. Dellamere B. Gardner. Res. 1903, Mexico City.

248 **SARAH TAYLOR FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., Aug. 16, 1827.
D. Jan. 24, 1897.
M. October 27, 1853, Carlinville, Ill.

ALEXANDER MCKIM DUBOIS,

B. 1812.
D. 1883.
Issue:

694 I. Robert McKim, b. —— —, ——; d. in infancy.
695 II. Charles Alexander, b. —— —, ——; d. in infancy.
696 III. Agnes Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1858; n. m.
697 IV. Lucy Amelia, b. Jan. 6, 1860.
698 V. Hugh McKim.‡
699 VI. Ernest, b. —— —, ——; d. in infancy.

249 **JAMES FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1829.
D. Washington, D. C., June 4, 1895.
M. September 11, 1851.

ELIZABETH BEATTIE,

B. 1831.
D. 1893.
Issue:

700 I. Clarence Edward, b. June 10, 1854; d. Mar. 16, 1857.
701 II. Fannie Maria, b. July 8, 1856; m. Jos. S. Brundage; s. p.
702 III. Charles Milton.‡
703 IV. James Beattie, b. June 12, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1863.
704 V. Lucy Overton, b. Aug. 19, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1903.
705 VI. John Howard.‡
706 VII. Frederick Lewis.‡
707 VIII. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

251 **THOMAS LACY FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1832.
D. Rochester, Minn., Jan. 30, 1908.
M. November 9, 1856.

ELIZABETH JACKSON OLDS.

Issue:

708 I. Horace.‡
709 II. Herbert O.‡
710 III. William, b. Jan. 19, 1861; d. Nov. 20, 1865.
711 IV. Ora Blanche.‡
712 V. Dora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1869; d. Jan. 25, 1895.

253 **ELIZABETH FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., Oct. 19, 1834.
D. Apl. 26, 1881.
M. (1)

ROBERT OLDS,

bro. of Elizabeth, who m. No. 251.
M. (2)

LEOPOLD DE LEUW.

Issue by first marriage:

713 I. A daughter, d. at age of 4 years.

Issue by second marriage:

714 II. Guido, b. ———.
715 III. Charles, b. ———.

255 **ANNA JANE FISHBACK.**

(*Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., June 18, 1839.
Alive 1909.
M. November 20, 1856, Carlinville, Ill.

ALEXANDER PITTS BETTERWORTH,

B. 1830.
D. 1903.
Issue:

716 I. Dora May.‡
717 II. Alexander Pitts.‡
718 III. Ruth Genevieve.‡

257 **JAMES THOMPSON TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, February 23, 1805.
D. ———, ——— —, 1849.
M. March 21, 1827.

ANN M. WRIGHT.

Issue:

719 I. Susan, b. Mar. 15, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1838.
720 II. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. —— —, ——.
721 III. Ann Fishback, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. ——— Hays.
722 IV. Richard, b. —— —, ——; d. —— —, ——.
723 V. Claggett, b. June 19, 1841; d. —— —, ——.

258 **SARAH LITTLE TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, May 16, 1807.
D. Kentucky, —— —, 1880.
M. (1) October 17, 1822.

LAWRENCE ROSS.

Issue:

724 I. Lucinda, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Aug. 25, 1834.
725 II. Caroline, b. May 30, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1834.
726 III. Mary M., b. Mar. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1835.
727 IV. Nancy Joiner, b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Feb. 17, 1840.
728 V. Lawrence J., b. June 7, 1830; d. —— —, 1863.

M. (2)

FRANK TAYLOR.

Issue:

729 VI. William Francis, b. June 10, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1835.

M. (3)

DR. B. ENGLISH.

Issue:

730 VII. Helen T., b. July, 1837; d. —— ——; m. Ben. Pratte.
731 VIII. Richard, n. f. r.

259 **ELIZABETH MATILDA ANN TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, April 23, 1809.
D. Kentucky, —— —, 1860.
M. (1) June 29, 1828.

AUSTIN C. WOOLFOLK.

Issue:

732 I. Susan, b. —— —, 1829; d. ——, — ——; m. —— Scantland.
733 II. John Austin, b. —— —, 1831; d. —— —, ——.

734 III. Richard T., b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. —— —, ——.

735 IV. Austin C., b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. —— —, ——.
M. (2) 1839.

NAURBON WOOLFOLK.

Issue:

736 V. Kitty, b. —— —, ——; d. —— —, ——; m. Henry T. Mudd.

260 **MARY JANE TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, February 13, 1811.
D. ———, ——— —, ——.
M. January 21, 1830.

JONES CLARK.

Issue:

737 I. Lucy E., b. Dec. 24, 1830; d. —— —, ——.
738 II. Robert, b. Feb. 24, 1832; d. —— —, ——.
739 III. Susan Medora, b. July 8, 1833; d. —— —, ——; m. (1) Maze; (2) Davis; n. f. r.
740 IV. Irene, b. June 7, 1836; d. —— —, ——.
741 V. Eliza, b. Apl. 20, 1838; d. —— —, ——.
742 VI. Charles E., b. —— —, ——; d. —— —, ——; m. ——— McDonald.
743 VII. Odin; n. f. r.

262 **LETITIA TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, April 13, 1815.
D. ———, —— —, ——.
M. (1) May 30, 1831.

JOHN H. BARLOW,

s. p.
M. (2) —— —, ——.

DR. RICHARD M. MCFARLAND.

Issue:

744 I. Walter B., b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. —— —, 1864.
745 II. Harriet R., b. Oct. —, 1839; n. f. r.
746 III. Missouri; n. f. r.
747 IV. May; n. f. r.

263 **CAROLINE VIRGINIA TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, March 2, 1817.
D. ————, —— —, ——.
M. October 7, 1835.

ROBERT HOUSTON.

Issue:

748 I. Sarah E.‡

264 **ELEANOR TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 4 Mch., 1819.
D. —— —, 1842.
M. 4 Oct., 1838.

GEORGE W. PORTER.

Issue:

749 I. Virginia, b. 16 Feby., 1840; m. ——— Granger; n. f. r.
750 II. Eleanor Missouri, b. —— —, 1842; m. —— Ellis.

265 **COLBY HARRISON TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, February 19, 1821.
D. ———, ——— —, 1847.
M. ———.

FRANCES HAMILTON.

Issue:

751 I. August A., b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. —— —, ——.

266 **WILLIAM ROLEY TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, November 7, 1823.
D. ———, ——— —, ——.
M. November 3, 1863.

SUSAN G. PEERS.

Issue:

752 I. Roger Peers, b. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Mary S. Haw, Nov., 1887.
753 II. Mary E., b. Oct. 2, 1867.
754 III. Birdie.‡
755 IV. William Roley, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

267 **JACOB TAYLOR.**

(*Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, February 21, 1826.
D. ———, ——— —, ——.
M. ———.

——— PRELLEN.

Issue:

756 I. William Roley.
757 II. Prellen.

268 **JAMES F. TAYLOR.**

(*Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1807.
D. ———————, ——— —, 1852.
M. (1) ———.

FRANCES BATTAILE,

D. 1846.
M. (2) ———.

MARGARETTA TALIAFERRO.

Issue by first marriage only:

758 I. George Samuel, b. —— —, 1831; d. s. p.
759 II. John William, b. —— —, 1833; d. —— —, 1856.
760 III. Mary Willis, b. —— —, 1836; d. —— —, 1857.

270 **GEORGE WILLIAM TAYLOR.**

(*Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1809.
D. Chatham, Ill., ——— —, 1866.
M. ———, 1842.

LOUISA BATTAILE,

B. 1817.
D. 1886.

Issue:

761 I. John McMillan.‡

273 **DR. JONATHAN JACOB TAYLOR.**

(*Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1818.
D. Kentucky, ——— —, 1879.
M. ———, 1842.

SARAH PICKETT METCALFE,

B. 1825.

Issue:

762 I. Horace Metcalfe.‡
763 II. George Bruce.‡
764 III. John, b. —— —, 1848; d. —— —, 1860.
765 IV. Phebe.‡
766 V. Belle, b. —— —, 1855; m. William Craig.
767 VI. Robert, b. —— —, 1858.

274 **ROBERT STUART TAYLOR.**

(*Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1820.
D. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1886.
M. (1) —— —, 1843.

ELIZABETH HUSTON.

Issue:

768 I. Sallie E., b. —— —, 1845; d. 3 Sept., 1913; m. 1867, Robert Cunningham.
769 II. Annie, b. —— —, 1847, m. 1867, Squire Tevis.

M. (2) —— —, 1848.

ELIZABETH THOMPSON.

Issue:

770 III. Robert Stuart.‡
771 IV. Thompson J.‡
772 V. Bettie Martin.‡
773 VI. Lucy Arnold, b. —— —, 1856; d. —— —, 1859.
774 VII. Mary Willis.‡
775 VIII. Emma H., b. —— —, 1858; d. —— —, 1862.
776 IX. Nina, b. —— —, 1861; d. —— —, 1862.

777 X. George William.‡
778 XI. Jessie.‡
778a XII. Graham, b. —— —, 1868.

275 **DOROTHEA F. TAYLOR.**

(*Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1822.
D. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1885.
M. —— —, 1845.

James E. Battaile,

D. 1893.

Issue:

779 I. George, b. —— —, 1845; m. Bettie Quisenberry, 1868.
780 II. John W.‡
781 III. Willis, b. —— —, 1851; d. s. p.
782 IV. Fannie, b. —— —, 1854; m. Samuel Bullock.
783 V. Frank, b. —— —, 1855.
784 VI. James Edward.‡
785 VII. Mary Dangerfield.‡

276 **THOMAS TAYLOR.**

(*Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1825.
D. Illinois, ——— —, 1907.
M. ———, 1849.

Eliza Chapel.

Issue:

786 I. Frank.‡
787 II. Louisa, b. —— —, 1852; m. Joshua Nolan.
788 III. Ida Scott, b. —— —, 1855; m. William McKinny.

277 **JESSE FISHBACK TAYLOR.**

(*Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., ——— —, 1828.
D. Montana, ——— —, 1892.
M. ———, 1855.

ELIZA VAN DEREN,

B. 1836.

Issue:

789 I. Cyrus Wallace.‡
790 II. Litchfield, b. —— —, 1869; d. —— —, 1895.
791 III. Jesse Fishback, Jr., b. —— —, 1871.

279 **PHEBE FISHBACK STONESTREET.**

(*Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 17 Nov., 1815.
D. July, 1840.
M. 12 Apl., 1838.

OWEN D. WINN.

Issue:

792 I. Phebe.‡

282 **JACOB FISHBACK STONESTREET.**

(*Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., November 28, 1822.
D. Missouri, March 14, 1899.
M. May 18, 1848.

AMELIA IRVINE MCCLANAHAN.

Issue:

793 I. Lucy.‡
794 II. Margaret M.‡

795 III. William M.‡
796 IV. James, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
797 V. Henry Martin, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Elizabeth Flaherty, 1901.
798 VI. Amelia, b. May 21, 1861; d. June 18, 1864.

283 **ELIZABETH M. STONESTREET.**

(*Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., February 3, 1824.
D. Clark Co., Ky., June 17, 1847.
M. ———, 1844 (?).

SOLOMON VAN METER,

B. 1818.
D. 1859.
Issue:

799 I. John Stonestreet.‡
800 II. Elizabeth Mason, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. W. D. Nicholas, Mar., 1865.

284 **JAMES STONESTREET, JR.**

(*Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., June 4, 1827.
Alive 1909.
M. October 28, 1850.

AMELIA HOCKERDAY,

D. Feb. 13, 1864.
Issue:

801 I. John.‡
802 II. Edmund H.‡
803 III. James, b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. Oct. 16, 1861.
804 IV. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. May 16, 1862.

286 **HENRY MARTIN STONESTREET.**

(*Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., January 23, 1833.
D. Missouri, June 21, 1868.
M. May 7, 1868.

MARY L. SAWYER.

Issue:

805 I. Henrietta W., b. Jany. 29, 1869.‡

287 **ELIZABETH KEMPER SPILMAN.**

(*Thos. S., Eliz. F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
M.

SAMUEL M. GRAHAM,
her cousin, son of Jas. and Sarah (Spilman) Graham.

Issue:

806 I. Sophia, m. John Slevin; n. f. r.
807 II. William, m. (1) ——— Walker; (2) ——— Lane; (3) ——— Hale; (4) ——— ———; (5) ——— Crooks; n. f. r.
808 III. Lucinda, m. ——— Lane; n. f. r.
809 IV. Annie, d. n. m.
810 V. Charles, twice married; n. f. r.
811 VI. James M., m. (1) ——— Heron; (2) ——— Ficklin; (3) ——— ———; n. f. r.

288 **CHARLES J. SPILMAN.**

(*Thos. S., Eliz. F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
M.

——— Robson or Robison,

Live Garrard Co., Ky., on Jacob Fishback's original farm, near Buena Vista and Harmony Church.

Issue:

812 I. Sarah, a widow.
813 II. Minnie, m. —— Jones, lives (1899), Lexington, Ky. Issue: (1) Charles, æt. 8; (2) Mary Emily, b. 1899.
814 III. Mary. Res. Maysville, Ky.
815 IV. James. Res. Garrard Co., Ky.
816 V. Charles, m. —— Joplin. Res. Jessamine Co., Ky.
817 VI. George, Danville, Ky.
818 VII. William. Res. Mercer Co., Ky.
819 VIII. John, d.

289 **THOMAS CRANE.**

(*Eliz. Atwood, Cath. Fishback, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

Rachel Stallard.

Issue:

820 I. Newton Henry. Went West; n. f. r.
821 II. Julia, m. Rollinger; n. f. r.
822 III. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Finks; n. f. r.
823 IV. Ella; n. m.
824 V. Willis, m. —— Bain; n. f. r.
825 VI. Earnest, m. Maggie Corbin; s. p.

290 **VIRGINIA CRANE.**

(*Eliz. Atwood, Catharine F., John Frederick, John.*)

M.

Baldwin Spilman,

B. 1818.

D. 20 Feby., 1896.

Issue:

826 I. Henry, m. Alice Moffat. Issue Moffat. Res. View Town, Va.
827 II. Emma Nora.‡
828 III. Mollie, m. ——— Hinson. Res. Jefferson-ton, Va. Issue: (1) Russel; (2) ———; (3) Wilber.
829 IV. William, m. ——— Moffat. Several children. Res. View Town, Va.
830 V. Lula, m. Rev. Frank Baker, of Cal.

## 291 SARAH A. E. BUTTON.

(*Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 2 Sept., 1818.
D. 28 Dec., 1909, aged 92 yrs., 4 mos.
M. 14 June, 1841.

CONWAY ARMSTRONG.

Issue:

831 I. Cynthia Katharine, b. 31 Mch., 1844; d. 3 Jany., 1870; m. John Joe Wayman; n. f. r.
832 II. A. Judson.‡
833 III. Sallie Ann, b. 1 Dec., 1848.‡
834 IV. Fred. Filmour, b. 28 May, 1850; d. 24 Dec., 1853.
835 V. Millard B., b. 29 June, 1855.‡

## 292 JAMES M. BUTTON.

(*Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Aug., 1821.
D. 26 June, 1868.
M. 8 June, 1847.

REBECCA R. YOUNG,

B. 1 Apl., 1827.
D. 10 Sept., 1880.

Issue:

836 I. Wm. B., d. inft.
837 II. Frank Marshall.‡
838 III. Frederick W.‡
839 IV. Mary E., b. 25 Nov., 1853. Res. (1910) the old Harman Button home, near Jeffersonton, Culpeper Co., Va.
840 V. Katharine B., b. 9 June, 1846; d. 10 May, 1890; n. m.
841 VI. Susan, b. 26 Apl., 1858; d. 8 July, 1890; n. m.
842 VII. John Young.‡

293 **JOSEPH W. BUTTON.**

(*Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 31 Oct., 1825.
D. 11 July, 1871.
M. 7 Jany., 1847.

JANE H. YOUNG,

B. 23 Sept., 1828.
D. 12 June, 1893.

Issue:

843 I. Henry E.‡
844 II. Lucy M., m. (1) Jany., 1879, Chas. Brown, b. 2 Aug., 1853; d. 15 Aug., 1879; m. (2) Nov., 1892, W. H. Werner. Issue: Jennie K., b. Nov., 1893, and William, b. Feby., 1896. Res. Jeffersonton, Va.

845 III. Annie L., n. m.
846 IV. Elizabeth J., m. W. D. Robson; d. s. p.
847 V. Wm. Ryland, m. Mary J. James, No. 1290, q. v.
848 VI. Jane Catharine, b. 11 Mch., 1852; d. 14 Dec., 1853.
849 VII. Susan Young, b. 18 Mch., 1868; d. age 1 yr., 7 m., 16 d.
850 VIII. Ann, b. 24 Dec., 1870; d. 4 Jan., 1871.

294 **JAMES LUTTRELL.**

(*Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M. (1)

FRANCES COOK.

Issue:

851 I. Richard Thomas ("Dick Tom").‡
852 II. Susan.‡

M. (2)

MRS. EMILY CORBIN.

Issue:

853 III. Mollie; d. s. p.
854 IV. William Burrell.‡

295 **RICHARD LUTTRELL.**

(*Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M.

MARY BYWATERS.

Issue:

855 I. Lucy Ann, m. William Doyle, No. 300, q. v.
856 II. Burrell Edward.‡
857 III. Mary Elizabeth.‡
858 IV. Fannie.‡

## 296 JOHN WILLIS LUTTRELL.

(*Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M.

SARAH CORBIN.

Issue:

859 I. Hannah Button.‡
860 II. Sallie.‡
861 III. Meacham Corbin; d. n. m.
862 IV. Burrell Mortimer, d. s. p.; m. Florence Harris.
863 V. Mary Louisa (Lula), m. Frederick W. Button, No. 838, q. v.
864 VI. Cora Jacqueline.‡

## 297 SALLIE LUTTRELL.

(*Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M.

ALBERT STALLARD.

Moved to Missouri.

Issue:

865 I. Luther.
866 II. David Richard, m. Mrs. Minor. Issue: names not given.
867 III. James.‡
868 IV. Burrell.
869 V. Marcellus, living in Missouri (1911).
870 VI. John; d. n. m.
871 VII. Julia.‡
872 VIII. Sallie.‡
873 IX. Hannah.‡

298 **JULIET LUTTRELL.**

(*Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M.

ARMISTEAD CORBIN.

Issue:

874 I. William Burrell ("Billy Burl").‡
875 II. Hannah Bettie.‡
876 III. Mary Ellen.‡
877 IV. Sallie Virginia, m. ——— Corbin; s. p.
878 V. Juliet Frances, m. Thomas F. Kemper; s. p.
879 VI. Armistead, m. ——— Lawler.

299 **ELIZABETH LUTTRELL.**

(*Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M.

FRANK BYWATERS.

Issue:

880 I. Burrell Frank.‡

300 **WILLIAM DOYLE.**

(*Mary Button, Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 26 Mch., 1829.
D. 12 Dec., 1894.
M. (1)

LUCY ANN LUTTRELL,

No. 855.
B. 13 Apl., 1841.
D. 15 Nov., 1863.

Issue:

881 I. George.‡
882 II. Willie (girl); n. m. (1910); b. 14 Oct., 1861. Res. Olive, Culpeper Co., Va.

883 III. Laura; n. m. (1910); b. 21 Apl. 1860. Res Olive, Culpeper Co., Va.

M. (2)

VIRGINIA RUDASIL,

B. 25 Aug., 1839.
Res. Olive, Culpeper Co., Va.

Issue:

884 IV. James A., b. 4 Dec., 1870; m. 14 Nov., 1912, Ethel Johnson, of Opal, Va.

885 V. Neva.‡

302 **FRANCES DOYLE.**

(*Mary Button, Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 16 Sept., 1827.
D. 24 Dec., 1896.
M.

JOHN ROBSON.

Issue:

886 I. George; n. m.; b. May, 1852.

887 II. William D.‡

888 III. Lee.‡

304 **FAYETTE MAUZY.**

(*Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

For many years and up to beginning of Civil War was clerk of Culpeper Co., Va.

B.
D. abt. 1875.
M.

SALLY BRADFORD.

Issue:

889 I. Edward; d. n. m.
890 II. William; d. n. m.
891 III. Mary, m. Dr. Saml. Rixey. One child, d. inft. She lives (1910) Culpeper.

305 **HARRIET MAUZY.**

B. 1802.
D. 30 Dec., 1856.
M.

REV. EDWARD G. SHIPP,

of Madison, Va.
B. 8 Dec., 1798.
D. 11 Mch., 1863.

Issue:

891*a* I. Mary, d. æt. 24.
892 II. Martha, m. S. B. Henson; n. f. r.; d. s. p., æt. 73.
893 III. Eliza, m. Hiram Ried. Res. Madison Co. Issue: 6 children, all married.
894 IV. Edward, d., æt. 25.
895 V. John Mauzy, m.;‡ lives Madison Co.
896 VI. Sallie, m. McGee, d. s. p.
897 VII. Harriet; n. m. (1910).
898 VIII. Jas. Henry, m. Wolff; n. f. r.; d. æt. 60.
899 IX. Fayette. Killed during war.

306 **LUCY T. MAUZY.**

Residence was Jeffersonton.

B.
D.
M.

REV. GEORGE W. LATHAM,

B. 26 Aug., 1805.
D. 16 Sept., 1868.

Issue:

900 I. Louise, d. yg.
901 II. Lucy, d. yg.
902 III. Mary, d. yg.
903 IV. Harriet, d. yg.
904 V. Jane Gray, d. yg.
905 VI. Emily. See under No. 748.
906 VII. John, m. Addie Vaughn; s. p.
907 VIII. Georgia Owen.‡

307 **KITTY MAUZY.**

(*Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. was Jeffersonton.

B.
D.
M.

FILLASON LATHAM.

Issue:

908 I. Philip, m. Ida Bacon. Issue: (1) Florence Hollingsworth; (2) Josephene.
909 II. Mary, m. Constable. Issue: (1) Wilbur, d.; (2) Kate, n. m.; lives Cedar Mountain.
910 III. Fanny, d. abt. 1909; m. Patterson Bayne, his third wife.
911 IV. Jane, d. ———; m. Patterson Bayne, his second wife.
912 V. Louise, d. ———; m. Patterson Bayne, his first wife.
913 VI. Thaddeus; m.; d. s. p.
914 VII. William; d. n. m.

915 VIII. Susan; n. f. r.
916 IX. George.‡
917 X. Rose.‡
918 XI. Fayette M.‡
919 XII.
920 XIII.
921 XIV. } Names unknown; all d. infts.
922 XV.
923 XVI.

309 **GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD.**

(*Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 9 Aug., 1821.
D. Winchester, Va., 13 Mch., 1902.
M. 11 Apl., 1844.

JULIA ANN FUNSTON,

of White Port, Clarke Co., Va.
D. 8 Jany., 1884, Winchester, Va.

Issue:

924 I. Margaret Funston, d. n. m., Winchester, Va., 8 Nov., 1904.
925 II. George William (Judge), d. Abington, Va., 22 Jany., 1897; m. Eliz. A. Preston, d. N. Y., Jany., 1911. Issue: (1) child, d. yg.; (2) Rosalie Garnet; Res. 1911 New York.
926 III. Julian (M. D.). Res. 1911 Winchester, Va. M. Eleanor Knight, of Maryland.
927 IV. Lillie F., d. n. m., 27 June, 1897. Missionary Episcopal Church in China.
928 V. Mary Mauzy, d. yg.
929 VI. Henry Watkins, d. yg.

930 VII. Olive, d. yg.

931 VIII. Robert Marion, Atty. Res. 1911 Winchester, Va. Member Virginia St. Senate. M. Emily Ridgway Funston, of Alexandria, Va.

932 IX. David F. (Rev.), d. 8 July, 1908, Rodsville, Md.; m. Pamelia S. Ewing, of Petersburg, Va., m. (2), 1900, Miss Harbough.

## 310 MARIA LOUISE WARD.

(*Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. was Jeffersonton.

B. 31 May, 1813.
D. 2 Dec., 1837.
M. 18 Oct., 1836.

CALEB BURNLEY,

his first wife.

Issue:

933 I. Martin Henry, b. 22 Nov., 1837. Res. (1910) Jeffersonton. M. Alice Higgins, of New York; d. s. p.

## 311 SUSAN ELLEN WARD.

(*Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

RICHARD RAINES,

of Richmond, Va.

Issue:

934 I. Maria Louisa, m. 25 Oct., 1892, Fred. Jones; d. Issue: a son and a dau.

935 II. Julia, m. Luther Vaughn. Res. Richmond, Va. Issue: (1) Robert, (2) Catharine.

936 III. Mary Ward; d. n. m.

## 314 LUCY ELIZABETH SPILMAN.

(*Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 3 Oct., 1816.
D. 10 Apl., 1861.
M. 7 Feby., 1839.

CALEB BURNLEY,

as his second wife.

B. 23 Dec., 1809.
D. 1 Apl., 1863.

Issue:

937 I. Nancy.‡

938 II. Mary Amanda, b. 25 Apl., 1842; d. 10 Feby., 1850.

939 III. Emily Mason.‡

940 IV. Charles, b. 10 Mch., 1846; m. 29 Jany., 1891, Molly Kirby. Issue: Mary Conway, b. 25 Dec., 1892. Res. Jeffersonton.

941 V. Edward Conway, b. 8 Jany., 1848; d. 8 Mch., 1850.

942 VI. Mary Conway.‡

943 VII. William Mason, m. Miriam Holtyman, No. 1768, q. v.

944 VIII. Caleb Douglas, b. 8 Oct., 1856; m. 4 Mch., 1902, Martha Burnley Wood. Issue: Martha, b. 1903. He d. 6 July, 1910.

315 **JOHN ARMISTEAD SPILMAN.**

(*Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 4 June, 1819.
D. 27 Mch., 1889.
M. 1843.

SUSAN ROGERS,
dau. Hugh and Mary Rogers.
B. 24 Mch., 1818.
D. 2 Mch., 1874.

Issue:

945 I. William Mason.‡
946 II. Mary A.‡
947 III. Annie Florence, m. 19 June, 1873, Dr. Robt. Frayer; s. p. she d. 20 June, 1910.
948 IV. Hugh Conway.‡
949 V. Clara, b. 25 Jany., 1855; n. m. (1910).

317 **EDWARD MARTIN SPILMAN.**

(*Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 18 July, 1822, Culpeper Co., Va.
D. Fauquier Co., Va., 18 May, 1910.
M. 1849.

ELIZA DEY.

B. 1831.
D. 29 Aug., 1907.

Issue:

950 I. Baldwin Dey.‡
951 II. Edward Guthrie, m. Mrs. Tracey, of Guthrie, Okla.
952 III. Jeanie Douglas, b. 1850; n. m.
953 IV. Mary, m. Ivy Foreman. Res. Washington, D. C.; s. p.

954 V. Lucretia, n. m.
955 VI. Lucy, n. m.
956 VII. Henry Erskine.‡
957 VIII. Nannie Burnley; n. m.
958 IX. Josephine; n. m.
959 X. Robert Scott; n. m. (1910); an M.D. Res. Norfolk, Va.
960 XI. Ethel; n. m.

318 **LUTHUR RICE SPILMAN.**

(*Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 27 Feby., 1824.
D.
M. (1) 21 Nov., 1851.

LUCY T. WORTHAM,
of Richmond, Va.

B. 1 Apl., 1828.
D. Apl., 1865.
Issue:

961 I. Mary Conway, b. 12 Dec., 1853; d. 29 Mch., 1857.
962 II. Robert C., b. 2 Aug., 1855; d. 30 Mch., 1857.
963 III. Charles T., b. 8 Mch., 1857; d. 16 Sept., 1879.
964 IV. Sarah M., b. 15 July, 1858; d. May, 1905; m. William Kinkead d.; n. f. r.
965 V. Wortham, b. 22 July, 1860; m. 1885, Lelia Bray. Issue: Wortham, b. 28 July, 1888.
966 VI. Edward Martin, b. 6 Feby., 1862; m. Ann Gordon Keith; n. f. r.
967 VII. Lucy Temple, b. 22 Jany., 1865; d. 22 Feby., 1905; m. Philip A. Triplett. Left 3 children.

M. (2) 1866.

JOSEPHINE BACON,

of Boston.

968 VIII. Ida, b. 6 Jany., 1867, d. 1911.
969 IX. Arthur, b. 1869; living 1911 in Texas.

320 **MARY CONWAY SPILMAN.**

(*Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 27 Dec., 1829.
D. 22 Aug., 1858.
M. 20 Nov., 1851.

SAMUEL WORTHAM.

Issue:

970 I. Samuel, b. 6 Aug., 1853; d. 26 Mch., 1857.
971 II. Conway, b. 8 Mch., 1855; d. 8 Mch., 1857.
972 III. Henry, b. 28 Dec., 1856. Res. 1911 Richmond, Va.
973 IV. Mary, b. 16 July, 1858; d. 14 Nov., 1862.

322 **SARAH MARTHA BOWEN.**

(*Sally, Martin, John Federick, John.*)

Res. (1910) 1104 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

M.

WOODVILLE LATHAM.

Issue:

974 I. Woodville, m. (1) Miss Trudo. Issue: (1) Grey; (2) Otway; (3) Percy. M. (2) ——— ———.
975 II. Sarah Ellen; n. m. Residence Washington, D. C.

976 III. Ella G.; n. m. Residence Washington, D. C.

977 IV. Bob, m. Fanny ———. Issue Le Roy, m.

978 V. Charles, m. (1) ——— Miller. Issue Kate, m. John Jeffries, of N. Y. 3 children. M. (2) ——— ———. Issue Ella. He is d.; wife survives.

979 VI. Mary L., m. A. T. Abernathy. Issue: (1) Kate, d.; (2) Mary; (3) Alexander. Res. Apt. 65, The Iowa, Washington, D. C.

980 VII. Ida, m. Col. Edward Eubanks; s. p. Res. Newport News, Va.

## 329 LUCY YOUNG.

(*Susan, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

M. 1866.

CHARLES T. GREEN,

1912, res. Warrenton, Va.

Issue:

981 I. Susan, d. inft.

982 II. Georgiana.‡

## 331 CAROLINE YOUNG.

(*Susan, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 21 May, 1837.
D. 20 Nov., 1875.
M. 23 June, 1857.

GRANVILLE TRIPLETT,

living Jeffersonton, Va., 1910.

Issue:

983 I. Susan June, b. 29 July, 1861; d. 7 Oct., 1863.

984 II. Leonidas, b. 1 Feby., 1863; d. 31 July, 1863.
985 III. Grace.‡
986 IV. Lucy, b. 15 Oct., 1865; m. Edward F. Settle, No. 539.
987 V. Robert Lee, b. 30 Nov., 1866; d. 13 Apl., 1893.
988 VI. Carrie.‡
989 VII. Matilda, b. 21 Sept., 1869; d. 28 June, 1870.
990 VIII. Mary H., b. 13 Mch., 1871; d. 26 Nov., 1872.
991 IX. Nannie Douglas, b. 2 Nov., 1873; d. 3 Nov., 1880.

333 **FREDERICK MARTIN FISHBACK.**

(*Frederick M., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 30 Mch., 1830.
D. Carrollton, Ill., 6 Feby., 1899.
M. 4 Sept., 1855.
SOPHIA STITH,
dau. David B. and Mary (Bostwick) Stith.
B. 30 Sept., 1837.
D. 26 Oct., 1901.

Issue:

992 I. Mary Andrewetta.‡
993 II. Edward Stith, b. 16 June, 1859; d. 8 Sept., 1867.
994 III. David Meade, b. 30 Oct., 1862; m. 5 Dec., 1894, Louisa Lowenstein. Issue: David Donald, b. 22 Aug., 1903.
995 IV. Kate Louis.‡
996 V. Edith Virginia, b. 18 Aug., 1868; m. 14 Aug., 1895, Howard Burns, M. D. Res. Carrollton, Ill., s. p.
997 VI. Frank Hinton.‡

998 VII. Lucy Stith, b. 15 Jany., 1874; d. 3 Oct., 1878.

999 VIII. Frederick Le Roy, b. 8 Dec., 1877; m. 10 June, 1903, Beulah Pegram. Issue: (1) Frederick Baker, b. 4 July, 1904.

## GOVERNOR WILLIAM MEADE FISHBACK OF ARKANSAS.

At Jeffersonton in Culpeper County, Va., William M. Fishback was born November 5th, 1831. He grew to manhood about the old Fishback home at Jeffersonton but after his father's death in 1848, the mother with her children emigrated to the rising young State of Illinois in 1852. He graduated at the University of Virginia with the class of 1855 and immediately began the study of law with Mr. Luther R. Spilman of Richmond. The year 1857 he spent in Illinois where he met Mr. Lincoln who entrusted him with the transaction of important business. The following year he was admitted to the bar and located in Arkansas where he received fees from Mr. Lincoln for services rendered, together with the advice to return to Illinois as a much better field in which to practice his profession. Mr. Fishback did not act upon this friendly suggestion, but soon formed a partnership in Fort Smith instead.

Only a few years passed before the integrity, public spirit and legal ability of Mr. Fishback were recognized in the state of his adoption. He was chosen a member of the Constitutional Convention which met in Little Rock in 1861. When disruption of the Union came up for consideration the same year, he voted for the secession of Arkansas, thereby hoping to compel the North to adopt a compromise. But when this was rejected by Congress, he joined the Union cause and raised the 4th Arkansas Cavalry—a regiment about 900 strong. In 1863 we find him also editing in Little Rock a paper called the "*Unconditional Union.*"

During 1864 Mr. Fishback was duly elected to the United States Senate; but in the meanwhile, as a member of the convention, he had written the greater part of a new State Constitution for Arkansas. This is generally known as the "Fishback Constitution." In it only *white suffrage* was provided for, while Congress under the recently adopted amendments to the National Constitution refused to admit his State to the Union, or seat Mr. Fishback in the Senate unless the word "white" was stricken out of his constitution. This he refused to do and hence never entered the Senate. But the next year he was appointed United States Treasury Agent for Arkansas.

In 1867 Colonel Fishback, as he was then called, married Miss Adelaide Miller, a daughter of Joseph Miller of Fort Smith. Before her death in 1882 she bore him 3 sons and 2 daughters (see genealogy).

As a member of the State Legislature, Colonel Fishback served in 1877, 1879 and 1885. During his term in 1879 he introduced a joint resolution, proposing an Amendment to the Constitution to prohibit the payment of principal or interest of a large number of "Funding Bonds," created by acts passed during a period of irresponsibility. This amendment was rejected by a popular vote in 1880 but, when resubmitted in 1884, it was adopted.

During 1888 Colonel Fishback was a prominent candidate for Governor, but was defeated in the Convention; in 1892 he refused to exert himself to secure the nomination. However, the people demanded it and he received more than five-sixths of the votes at the nominating convention and was later elected by a majority greater than any candidate had received since Reconstruction. He served as Governor from 1893 to 1895. At an important convention of the Governors of the Southern States, held at Richmond, Va., in 1893, he was made its presiding officer. He was president also of the Trans Mississippi Commercial Congress.

As a lawyer, Governor Fishback ranked high in his State

and country. As a debater and public speaker, he had few equals. He died February 9, 1903, at Fort Smith, Ark.

334 **WILLIAM MEADE FISHBACK.**

(*Frederick, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 5 Nov., 1831, Culpeper Co., Va.
D. Ft. Smith, Ark., 9 Feby., 1903. Was Governor of Arkansas, 1893–1895.
M. 4 Apl., 1867.

ADELAIDE MILLER,

D. 1882.
Issue:

1000 I. Louis Frederick of Alvin, Texas; m. 4 children.
1001 II. Bertha Ward.‡
1002 III. William Meade, Jr., 1st Lieut. Spanish War; m. 2 children.
1003 IV. Herbert Yates, d. Jany., 1906.
1004 V. Mary Adelaide ("Magie"), m. Nov., 1907, Dr. Guy Howard Reid, of Beaumont, Texas. Issue: twin girls, b. Oct., 1910.

337 **FRANCES ELIZABETH FISHBACK.**

(*Frederick, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 24 May, 1837.
D. Carrollton, Ill., Nov., 1909.
M. 6 June, 1866.

JOHN VERTUS,

of Carrollton, Ills.
Issue:

1005 I. Cornelia Edna, b. 14 Apl., 1868; m. Frederick Vedder. Issue: (1) Virginia; (2) George Sydney.
1006 II. Frederick Fishback, b. 27 July, 1869; n. f. r.

344 **JOHN HANSON FISHBACK.**

(*Martin, John, John Philip, John.*)

B. Bracken Co., Ky., 1808.
D. 1892. Moved to S.E. part Kenton Co. and died there.
M.

PAMELIA MOREHEAD,
of Bracken Co., Ky.

Issue:

1007 I. William Augustus.‡
1008 II. Laura Alice, b. 1843; d. 1873; n. m.
1009 III. John Hanson.‡
1010 IV. Stephen Violet, b. 1847; killed by a fall from a horse in 1854.
1011 V. Anna Manorah, m. James F. Fishback. Lives near Muncie, Ind.; n. f. r.

345 **CORVAL FISHBACK.**

(*Martin, John, John Philip, John.*)

B. Kenton Co., Ky., abt. 1810.
Lived and died near Brookville, Ind.
M.

MATILDA NAYLOR,
of Brookville, Ind. She d. long ago (1908).

Issue:

1012 I. James F., m. Annie M. Fishback, No. 1011. He d. 1906; s. p.
1013 II. Matilda, m. —— Moore. Live in the old home, Franklin Co., Ind. Have 2 children, names unknown.
1014 III. Asbury, m. ——— ———. Lives Indianapolis. Have 3 children, names unknown.

348 **SANFORD FISHBACK.**

(*Martin, John, John Philip, John.*)

B. Kenton Co., Ky.
Lived and died near Felicity, Ohio.
M.
——— ———.

Issue:

1015 I. Owen Pinkney.‡
1016 II. John Hanson. Lives Batavia, Ohio.‡

350 **MANORA FISHBACK.**

(*Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B. 28 Sept., 1828.
D. 22 Sept., 1889.
M.
John Williamson Lowe,
of Xenia, O.
Killed Carnifax Ferry, Col. 12 O. V. I.

Issue:

1017 I. Thomas O.‡
1018 II. William Raper, m. Addie Kinney, of Cincinnati, O. Issue: (1) Kinney; (2) Kate; (3) Julia.
1019 III. Kate, m. William S. Stitt, of Xenia, O. Issue: 2 children, both dead.

352 **MARY HAFER FISHBACK.**

(*Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B. 14 Nov., 1822, Batavia, O.
D. 12 Dec., 1894.
M. Apl., 1844.

JUDGE PHILIP BERGEN SWING,

of Batavia, O., for many years Judge U. S. Dist. Court, S. D. O.

B. ——— 1820.

D. 30 Oct., 1882.

Issue:

1020 I. Peter Fletcher.‡

1021 II. Carrie Matson, b. 30 Apl., 1847; d. May, 1911; s. p.; m. 27 Apl., 1881, Jas. Black Swing, of Batavia and Cincinnati, Judge 1905–10, Court. C. P. Hamilton Co., O., son of Judge Geo. L. and Eliz. (McMeen) Swing, b. 15 May, 1854; living 1914.

1022 III. Philip Bergen, b. July, 1849; d. 1852.

1023 IV. Elizabeth Fishback, b. 22 Oct., 1859; m. Campbell M. Johnson. Issue: Campbell Swing, b. 3 Sept., 1888. Res. Cincinnati, O.

353 **JOHN FISHBACK.**

(*Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B.

Living 1908.

M.

——— ———.

Issue:

1024 I. Charles.

1025 II. William. Res. 1912, Terre Haute, Ind.

1026 III. Frank, m. Mary Stone. Issue: (1) John; (2) Frank C.; (3) Martha. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

1027 IV. Edward, b. 1859; m. Calle Shepherd, s. p. Res. Chicago.

1028 V. John; b. ———; d. ———.

354 **GEORGE W. FISHBACK.**

(*Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B. — Dec., 1827.
Formerly of St. Louis, Mo.
D. 24 Sept., 1910.
M.

VIRGINIA WALTON.

She d. 1907.

Issue:

1029 I. Louis Welch, b. abt. 1857; m. ———.
Res. Washington, D. C.

1030 II. George W. Jr., b. abt. 1859; served Missouri Volunteers Spanish War; m. ———.
Res. Chicago.

355 **WILLIAM P. FISHBACK.**

(*Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B. 11 Nov., 1831.
D. 17 Jan., 1901, at Indianapolis, Ind.
M.

——— ———.

Living 1908.

Issue:

1031 I. Caroline, m. H. J. Miligan, of Indianapolis.
Res. 140 N. Delaware St. Issue: (1) Louise.

1032 II. Nannie, m. Wm. Kappes, of Indianapolis.
She is dead. Issue: (1) Mary, and 2 dead.

1033 III. Robert; n. m. 1908.

356 **ANNA M. FISHBACK.**

(*Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B. 15 Aug., 1834.
Res. 1912 Hutchison, Kansas.
M. 6 Jany., 1854.
JOHN GRANT,
D. 11 Feby., 1905, Brownwood, Texas.

Issue:

1034 I. Mary; n. m. 1912.
1035 II. Joseph, m.; 3 children; n. f. r.
1036 III. Cadijah, d. summer 1912; n. m.
1037 IV. Manorah, n. m. 1912.
1038 V. William, n. m. 1912.
1039 VI. Harriet, n. m. 1912.
1040 VII. John, n. m. 1912.

366 **MARTHA STRAUBE.**

(*Ann, John, John Philip, John.*)

B.
Res. 1908, Bracken Co., Ky.
M. 2 Nov., 1859.

WILLIAM TAYLOR,

D. 1890.

Issue:

1041 I. Anna; n. m. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.
1042 II. Harriet, d. s. p.
1043 III. George, m. Leonora Robbins. Lives with his mother on the farm, Bracken Co., Ky.; s. p.
1044 IV. William, m. Pattie Mundy. Issue: 3 little girls. Res. (1908) Toledo, O.
1045 V. Robert; n. m. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

374 **ELLIOTT FISHBACK.**

(*Robert S., Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

B. Bracken Co., Ky., abt. 1854; living there (1908).

M. (1)

——— ———.

Issue:

1046 I. Ernest, m. (1906); n. f. r.
1047 II. Robert E., m. Lives (1911) West Carrolton, O.
1048 III. Mamie, d. aet. 20.
1049 IV. Belle, d. aet. 20.

M. (2)

——— ———.

389 **ELMIRA THOMAS MOORE.**

(*Jane, Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M.

PETER MANN.

Issue:

1050 I. ——— ———.
1051 II. ——— ———.
1052 III. Mary Jane, m. Walter Leaman. Issue: (1) Louise; (2) Lucile; (3) Shelby.

391 **JOHN PRESTON MOORE.**

(*Jane, Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M.

ANNA ENSON.

Issue:

1053 I. Lulu May, m. Will King. Issue: (1) Karl; (2) Elmon; (3) Shelby.

1054 II. Cora, m. Charles Case; s. p.
1055 III. Walter, m. Edith Weir, s. p.

397 **JESSE HENRY MOORE.**

(*Jane, Frederick, John Philip, John.*)

M. (1)

CORA MCCLANAHAN.

Issue:

1056 I. Floyd.
1057 II. Roy.

M. (2)

HULDAH MCATEE.

1058 III. Wilfred.
1059 IV. Lucile.
1060 V. Beth.
1061 VI. Stanley.

M. (3)

LAURA CHANDLER.

1062 VII. Jesse C.
1063 VIII. Mary Alice.

421 **JANET WINFIELD VOWLES.**

(*Enoch F. V., Jane F., John Philip, John.*)

B. Va., July, 1849.
M.

JAMES RICHIE.

Issue:

1064 I. James.
1065 II. Ethel, m. 1908, William Schentelberry.

422 **ANNIE VOWLES.**

*(Enoch F. V., Jane F., John Philip, John.)*

B. Va., Feby., 1851.
D. 20 Dec., 1906.
M. (1)

FREDERICK R. GANTT.

Issue:

1066 I. Frederick V., b. abt. 1883; m. 29 Oct., 1908, Augusta Weed, of Danbury, Conn. Res. Cincinnati, O. Issue: I. Frederick, b. Jany., 1911.

M. (2)

JAMES MARTIN,

s. p.

428 **DANIEL EDWARD KINCHLOE.**

*(Courtney A. V., Jane F., John Philip, John.)*

B. Va., Aug., 1858.
M.

FLORENCE LYNN.

Issue:

1067 I. Philip.
1068 II. Alverna, b. Aug., 1883; d. aet. 8.
1069 III. Clyde, m. Ethel Gosnel, 18 Jany., 1910. Issue: ———, b. Nov., 1911.
1070 IV. Daniel, b. Dec., 1886; m. 1908, Gertrude Byrne. Issue: Roscoe D., b. 1909.
1071 V. Jennie Pearl, b. 29 Jany., 1889; m. July, 1906, Kenneth Ewell Evans. Issue: Ardath Mae, b. 14 May, 1909.
1072 VI. Eddie.
1073 VII. Courtney Ann.

430 **GARNETTE D. VOWLES.**

(*Richard D. V., Jane F., John Philip, John.*)

B. 1888.
M. 1904.
MEREDITH E. HAWES.
Issue:

1074 I. Meredith Vowles, b. 1905; d. 1908.
1075 II. Valentine Brewing, b. 14 Feby., 1908.
1076 III. Florence Sarepta, b. 31 Dec., 1909; d. 5 Sept., 1910.

435 **LUCY SCOTT VOWLES.**

(*James N. V., Jane F., John Philip, John.*)

B. 3 June, 1859.
M. 16 June, 1880.
HAMILTON M. MCCLINTIC,
D. 1 Apl., 1893.
Issue:

1077 I. Garnet St. Clair, b. 21 Oct., 1881.
1078, 1079 II. Twin daughters, d. yg.
1080 III. A son, d. inft.
1081 IV. Philip Burdette, b. 3 June, 1885.
1082 V. William Newton, b. 28 Oct., 1887.
1083 VI. Elizabeth Byrd, b. 11 Apl., 1890.
1084 VII. Ruth Field, b. 10 Mch., 1892.
1085 VIII. Helen Hamilton, b. 23 Sept., 1893; d. 3 Dec., 1900.

436 **KATE ST. CLAIR VOWLES.**

(*James N. V., Jane F., Philip, John.*)

B. 11 July, 1861.
Res. 1910, Lynchburg, Va.

M. 20 Sept., 1882.

J. Gardner Woodward.

Issue:

1086 I. Newton McCurdy, b. 10 Nov., 1883; d. 30 Sept., 1891.
1087 II. Helen St. Clair, b. 28 July, 1885; m. 27 Aug., 1913, James M. Patterson, of Lynchburg, Va.
1088 III. Eugene Bryant, b. 8 Jany., 1888.
1089 IV. Harry Evans, b. 6 Feby., 1889.
1090 V. A son, b. Apl., 1890; d. inft.
1091 VI. Margaret Doak, b. 24 Mch., 1892. UNMARRIED
1092 VII. Katharine Field, b. June, 1893.
1093 VIII. Joseph Gardner, b. Dec., 1894.
1094 IX. Eleanor Lee, b. Feby., 1898.
1095 X. A dau., b. Oct., 1899; d. inft.
1096 XI. Elizabeth Carlisle, b. 26 Dec., 1900.
1097 XII. Sara Vowles, b. Feby., 1902.
1098 XIII. Samuel Alexander, b. Mch., 1907. UNMARRIED

437 GARNETTE MAY VOWLES.

(*James N. V., Jane F., John Philip, John.*)

B. 2 May, 1864.
M.

J. H. Ritsch,

of Covington, Va.

Issue:

1099 I. Mary, d. 4 Sept., 1900, aet. 8.
1100 II. Nannie Vowles, b. 19 Oct., 1896.
1101 III. Alexander McCurdy, b. 9 Mch., 1898.
1102 IV. Henry Adams, b. 6 Feby., 1900.
1103 V. James Courtney, b. 27 Dec., 1901.
1104 VI. Malcolm Evans, b. 27 Sept., 1904.
1105 VII. Frederick Field, b. 3 Nov., 1908.

442 **KATHARINE PETTIJOHN.**

(*Nancy M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

George M. Rucker.

Issue:

1106 I. Katharine.‡

443 **BETTIE PETTIJOHN.**

(*Nancy M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

Alfred Stith Lee.

Issue:

1107 I. Alice, m. Robt. Emmett Butler, of Drewrys Bluff, Va.
1108 II. Gertrude, m. Fontain Watts Mahard and Wm. H. Babcock, of Washington, D. C.
1109 III. William, m. Bettie Woodward.
1110 IV. Arthur, m. Cuthbert Chesterman.
1111 V. Alfred, m. Grace Greenwood; s. p.
1112 VI. Katharine Lee.
1113 VII. Bettie, m. Geo W. Fleming of Lynchburg, Va.
1114 VIII. Charles, m. Alice Hartwell.
1115 IX. Evelyn, m. Reuben C. Quinn of Lynchburg, Va.

444 **LOUISA PETTIJOHN.**

(*Nancy M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

George Wallace Dorman (Donnan ?).

Issue:

1116 I. Bettie Lee, m. W. T. Shields, of Lexington, Va. Dau. Louisa Dorman, m. 12 June, 1913, John Alexander Moore, to reside Miami, Fla.

1117 II. George W.; d. s. p.

445 **MISSOURI PETTIJOHN.**

(*Nancy, M. Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

JOHN V. WHEELER,

of Arrington, Va.

Issue:

1118 I. Nellie, m. Dr. Slaughter, of Nelson Co., Va.

1119 II. Emma, m. Walter Carrington Fitzpatrick, of Arrington, Va.

1120 III. Carrie, m. John Boaz.

1121 IV. Louise, m. Algernon Sidney Watson, of Albemarle Co., Va.

1122 V. William, m. Miss Brooking.

446 **CAROLINE PETTIJOHN.**

(*Nancy M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

WM. MACON WALLER,

of Lynchburg, Va.

Issue:

1123 I. William.

1124 II. Joseph.

1125 III. Jesse, m. Carrie Shafer, of Richmond, Va.

1126 IV. Garland; d. s. p.

1127 V. Louise.

1128 VI. David.

447 **JOSEPH PETTIJOHN.**

(*Nancy M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

LOUISE PANNELL.

Issue:

1129 I. George; d. s. p.
1130 II. William, m. Miss Pinkney, of S. C.
1131 III. McLauren.
1132 IV. Joseph (M. D.), of U. S. Army.

448 **CHARLES PETTIJOHN.**

(*Nancy M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

SALLIE PETTIJOHN.

Issue:

1133 I. Charles, m. Rose Thompson.
1134 II. Clarence.
1135 III. Katharine.
1136 IV. Susan.
1137 V. Canning.
1138 VI. Joseph.
1139 VII. Maud.
1140 VIII. Carrie.
1141 IX. Louisa Dorman (Dornie).
1142 X. Stephen; d. s. p.
1143 XI. Ann, m. Wm. Walker.

454 **LOUISE MUNDY.**

(*Jesse M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

PAUL CARRINGTON CABELL.

Issue:

1144 I. Mayo.

1145 II. Guy.
1146 III. Louisa.

462 **JOHN MUNDY.**

(*Alexander M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

CYNTHIA DILLARD.

Issue:

1147 I. Cynthia, m. Dr. Page Massie, of Nelson Co., Va.
1148 II. Mary.
1149 III. James.
1150 IV. Dillard.
Perhaps others.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### 476 JOHN MORGAN JOHNSON.

(*John M. J., Elizabeth F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

Living 1914, Alexandria, Va.
M.

CONSTANCE BEACH.

Issue:

1151 I. Conrad, Supt. Schools, Alexandria, Va.
1152 II. Marian, d. 1878, aet. abt. 15.
1153 III. Emily, d. 1911, under 20 yrs. of age.
1154 IV. John Morgan, d. inft.

### 485 SAMUEL A. FISHBACK.

(*John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 20 Nov., 1832.
D. Missouri, 29 June, 1889.
M. 22 Dec., 1859.

REBECCA DAVIS,

B. 8 Nov., 1838.
Living (1909).

Issue:

1155 I. Julian E., b. 3 Aug., 1861. Living Frankfort, Pike Co., Mo.; n. f. r. (Historian.)
1156 II. Robert L., b. 13 Dec., 1863; m. 12 Aug., 1886, Hattie Fisher. Issue: Pauline; n. f. r.
1157 III. William E.‡
1158 IV. Vernie B.‡

486 **JOHN WILLIAM FISHBACK.**

(*John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 1 Apl., 1834.
D. Missouri, 26 Feby., 1865.
M. 13 Jany., 1859.

SUSAN ANN CLAYTON,

B. 25 Dec., 1842.
D. 3 Mch., 1907.
Issue:

1159 I. Sarah E., b. 11 Mch., 1860; m. Jno. W. Fowler. Issue: 2 sons, 2 daus.

1160 II. Ella, b. 8 Sept., 1862; m. Geo. V. Morehead. Issue: 3 sons, 2 daus.

1161 III. Madison John, b. 17 Dec., 1864; n. m. (1909).

487 **NANCY ELIZABETH FISHBACK.**

(*John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 6 Jany., 1836.
D. 7 Nov., 1910.
M. 18 Mch., 1857.

MILTON F. SMITH,

B. 20 May, 1832.
Issue:

1162 I. John Quincy, b. 12 Nov., 1858; d. 20 May, 1870.

1163 II. Francis Marion, b. 29 Feby., 1859 (so given).

1164 III. Henry Clay, b. 30 Sept., 1860. Res. 1912, Nesperce, Idaho; m. (1) 11 Jany., 1897, Mary Banister, b. 28 Oct., 1874, d. 6 Nov., 1897, s. p.; m. (2) Rosa Ringoll, Feby., 1904, b. 19

Aug., 1878. Issue: Ruth, b. 29 Sept., 1907.

1165 IV. Martha Ann.‡

1166 V. Elizabeth, b. 25 Jany., 1862; d. 27 Aug., 1876.

1167 VI. Mary Louise.‡

1168 VII. Sherman, b. 10 Feby., 1868; m. 19 Oct., 1909; Nannie Shelton (Mrs. Ives), b. 10 Jany., 1880.

1169 VIII. Catharine.‡

1170 IX. Luella.‡

1171 X. Milton F., b. 30 Nov., 1874; m. 1910; n. f. r.

489 **ELIAS E. FISHBACK.**

(*John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co.., Ky., 26 Feby., 1840.
D. Missouri, 4 May, 1901.
M. 9 Mch., 1871.

MARY ANN DAVIS,

B. 1844.

Issue:

1172 I. Annie.‡

1173 II. Emma.‡

490 **THEOPHILUS FISHBACK.**

(*John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Dec., 1842.
Res. 1910, Woodland, Cal.
M. Oct., 1871.

JOSEPHINE O. DUTTON,

B. 29 June, 1854.

Issue:

1175 I. Jesse Marshall, b. 8 June, 1874; n. m.

1176 II. Elizabeth Antoinette, b. 30 July, 1876; m. 30 Aug., 1904, Morgan W. Johns (s. p.).
1177 III. Etta Risa.‡
1178 IV. Clara, b. 30 Aug., 1882.

491 **ADOLPHUS PENN FISHBACK.**

(*John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 13 Jany., 1845.
Res. Lewistown, Mo.
M. (1) 4 Feby., 1872.

MARTHA J. ROBNETT,

B. Yazoo City, Miss., 12 Mch., 1849.
D. 5 May, 1877.

Issue:

1179 I. Annie Nesbit.‡
1180 II. Sarah Elizabeth.‡
1181 III. Walter A.‡

M. (2) 16 May, 1880.

HATTIE M. ROBNETT,

B. Lewis Co., Mo., 18 Jany., 1859.

Issue:

1182 IV. William Marvin.‡
1183 V. Charles M., b. 3 Jany., 1884; m. 6 Dec., 1909, Margaret Moore, n. f. r.
1184 VI. Mary Louise, b. 22 Sept., 1885; m. 17 Mch., 1909, Charles S. Gregory, b. 28 Nov., 1889; n. f. r.
1185 VII. Hettie Lee, b. 5 Oct., 1887; m. 12 Sept., 1909, Lee De Grodt. Issue: Adolphus Lloyd, b. 12 Sept., 1910.
1186 VIII. Nettie E., b. 5 Oct., 1887; m. 12 Sept., 1909, Bruce McReynolds; n. f. r.
1187 IX. John R., b. 3 Apl., 1892.
1188 X. James M., b. 10 Mch., 1894.

## 492 CHARLES MARTIN FISHBACK.

(*John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., May, 1848.
Living (1913), California.
M. 27 Nov., 1873, in Yolo Co., Cal.

COLISTIA HENDERSON DUTTON,

B. in Ill. 1 July, 1857.

Issue:

1189 I. Cora Evaline, b. 9 Apl., 1875; m. 16 Feby., 1909, J. D. Musgrove, b. Mo. 25 Apl., 1873. Issue: J. D., b. 18 Jany., 1911. Res. Woodlawn, Cal.
1189*a* II. Martin Van Buren, b. 5 July, 1878; n. m.
1190 III. Zuella Elizabeth, b. 15 Apl., 1879; m. 14 July, 1901, Daniel Ely Green, b. 2 Aug., 1878; s. p.
1191 IV. Marcia Niel.‡
1192 V. Twin sister, d. inft.
1193 VI. Myrtle Edenia, b. 17 Dec., 1886; n. m.
1194 VII. Gladys, b. 17 Dec., 1886; n. m.
1195 VIII. Eunice, b. 29 Nov., 1890; n. m.
1196 IX. Harold Dutton, b. 20 Dec., 1894.

## 496 SYRENA JOHNSON.

(*Rosannah, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Apl., 1836.
Res. Sanger, Texas.
M. 21 Oct., 1852.

MICHAEL SMITH,

B. 24 Aug., 1824.
D. 23 Aug., 1892.

Issue:

1197 I. Rosannah.‡
1198 II. George William.‡

1199 III. James Monroe, b. 5 Nov., 1858; d. 10 Aug., 1862.
1200 IV. Patsy Jane, b. 14 Oct., 1860; d. 5 Oct., 1862.
1201 V. John M.‡
1202 VI. Mary Winnifred.‡
1203 VII. Andrew J.‡
1204 VIII. Lilly b. 8 Apl., 1870.‡
1205 IX. Lucy b. 8 Apl., 1870; d. 19 Aug., 1876.
1206 X. Willie.‡
1207 XI. Adrien Lee,‡ b. 23 Jany., 1876.

499 **JOHN C. JOHNSON.**

Res. Frankford, Mo.

M. 31 Dec., 1868.

EMILY G. JACKSON,

dau. Wm. Jackson.

Issue:

1208 I. William Thomas; n. f. r.
1209 II. Reuben; n. f. r.
1210 III. Edward, m. Cora Hutchins. Issue: (1) Etta Pearl; (2) Everett.
1211 IV. Henry Hitt; n. f. r.
1212 V. Fannie, n. m. (1912).
1213 VI. Lynna, m. Wm. Kilder. Issue: (1) Mary Frances; (2) Wm. Monroe.
1214 VII. Mollie; n. m.
1215 VIII. Charles; n. m.
1216 IX. Erma Rhea; n. m.
1217 X. Ida May; n. m. All living 1909.

500 **ANNA NEIL JOHNSON.**

B. 2 July, 1846.

Res. 919 Prairie Ave., Trinidad, Colo.

M. 2 Dec., 1865.

WILLIAM DESMUKE,

D. 7 Dec., 1906.

Issue:

1218 I. Reuben.‡
1219 II. Walter.‡
1220 III. Martha E.‡
1221 IV. Ida.‡

502 **SARAH ELIZABETH MOREHEAD.**

(*Eliz. M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 12 Apl., 1843.
M. 4 Nov., 1869.

THOMAS RENFRO.

Res. (1913) Glasgow Junction, Ky.

Issue:

1222 I. Edmund L.‡
1223 II. Thomas B., b. 28 Aug., 1873; n. m.
1224 III. George M., b. 13 Oct., 1875; m. 14 June, 1906, Pearl Jordan. Issue: George, b. 6 Jany., 1908.
1225 IV. Bertha, b. 9 Mch., 1878; n. m.
1226 V. Letha May, b. 10 Dec., 1881.‡
1227 VI. Eula.‡

503 **EDMUND L. MOREHEAD, JR.**

(*Eliz. M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 4 Oct., 1846.
M. (1) 30 Jany., 1872.

EMMA SETTLE,

D. 24 Oct., 1885.
M. (2) April, 1892.

BETTIE BRITE.

Issue:

1228 I. Alva, b. 16 Apl., 1893.
1229 II. John, b. Feby., 1895.

504 **JAMES FISHBACK.**

(*Wm. M., John., John, John Frederick, John*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 1 Jany., 1843.
Res. (1909) 2100 13th St., Kansas City, Mo.
M. 29 June, 1871.

JANNIE F. WOOD,

B. 10 July, 1846.
D. 15 Jany., 1907.
dau. Robin Wood.
Issue:

1230 I. Clarence, b. 8 May, 1872; m. 28 Oct., 1902, Allie Wood, b. 3 Oct., 1876; s. p. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

1231 II. Annie Mildred, b. 1 Dec., 1873; m. 4 June, 1901, John A. Millner. Issue: Harold W., b. 12 Mch., 1903.

1232 III. Dora, b. 5 Sept., 1875; d. 1876.

1233 IV. Harry, b. 3 July, 1877; n. m. (1909). Res. Marshall, Mo.

1234 V. Mary Eugenia, b. 6 Sept., 1879; m. 8 June, 1909, John Wood, b. 21 Dec., 1873. Issue: (1) Eugenia, b. 7 Oct., 1910. Res. Heseville, Ky.

506 **NANCY CATHARINE FISHBACK.**

(*Wm. M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 26 Mch., 1848.
Res. (1909) Cave City, Barren Co., Ky.
M. 6 May, 1867.

HENRY R. EUBANK,

B. 28 Mch., 1844.
Issue:

1235 I. Wilson R., b. 8 Feby., 1869; n. m. (1909). Res. Cave City, Ky.

1236 II. William Garnett, b. 31 Dec., 1871; n. m. (1909). Res. Glasgow, Ky.
1237 III. Eugenia M.‡
1238 IV. Noble Butler.‡
1239 V. Walter P., b. 20 Jany., 1880; n. m. 1909.
1240 VI. Irby Clay, b. 2 Mch., 1883; m. 14 June, 1911, Ada Pedigo, b. 2 Aug., 1881.
1241 VII. Benjamin Proctor, b. 27 June, 1885; n. m. Res. Pembroke, Ky.

## 507 ELIZABETH JANE FISHBACK.

(*Wm. M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 16 Mch., 1850.
M. 5 Mch., 1872.

Dr. John Barrett White,
B. 23 July, 1849.
of Cave City, Ky.

Issue:

1242 I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Jany., 1873; n. m.
1243 II. Nannie Irene.‡
1244 III. Jennie Morse.‡
1245 IV. William Morgan.‡
1246 V. Claudie Amelia.‡
1247 VI. Laura Katrina, b. 29 Nov., 1882; m. 11 Oct., 1911, R. Rufus Barbour, b. 6 Feby., 1883.
1248 VII. Henry James, b. 27 Nov., 1884.
1249 VIII. Edward Rice, b. 15 May, 1887.

## 509 HENRY MARTIN FISHBACK.

(*Wm. M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 18 July, 1855.
Res. (1909) Cave City, Barren Co., Ky.
M. 30 Jany., 1889.

LOUISA JANE KINSLOW,
of Barren Co., Ky.
B. 7 May, 1854.
Issue:

1250 I. Rhoda Ora, b. 18 Nov., 1889.
1251 II. Mary Alice, b. 18 Nov., 1889.
1252 III. Balus Gist, b. 28 Sept., 1891.
1253 IV. Valera, b. 6 Jany., 1895.
1254 V. Emily Terry, b. 9 Dec., 1896.

512 **JESSE WILLIAM FISHBACK.**

(*James, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 20 Jany., 1851.
Res. Cave City, Barren Co., Ky.; still owns most of his grandfather's farm in Allen Co., Ky.
M. 1 May, 1883.

THEODOCIA TOMPKINS DAVIS,
B. 13 Feby., 1858; s. p.

513 **SUSAN FISHBACK.**

(*James, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 16 Jany., 1853.
Res. (1910) Cave City, Barren Co., Ky., R. F. D. No. 1, Box 98.
M. 14 Sept., 1873.

JOHN FRANCIS EVERETT.
Issue:

1255 I. Elmore, b. 2 Nov., 1874.
1256 II. Annie.‡
1257 III. James William, b. 28 Aug., 1878; n. m. (1912).
1258 IV. Virginia, b. 5 Apl., 1881; n. m.

1259 V. Emma Laura, b. 31 Jany., 1883; m. 23 Dec., 1909, Jas. A. Curd. Issue: Margaret Susan, b. 5 Oct., 1910.
1260 VI. Mabel, b. 20 Feby., 1885; n. m.
1261 VII. Susannah, b. 21 Nov., 1887; d. 1 Dec., 1887.
1262 VIII. John Francis, b. 8 Nov., 1888; n. m.
1263 IX. Julia Elizabeth, b. 22 Mch., 1891.
1264 X. Edgar, b. 15 Apl., 1895.

## 515 JAMES EVERETT FISHBACK.

(*James, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 5 Feby., 1858.
Res. (1913) Emporia, Kan.
M. (1)

HATTIE HINES.

D. ———.
M. (2) 10 Mch., 1889, at Bucklin, Kan.

ROSA A. COONS,

B. Rensaelear, Ind., 25 July, 1864.

Issue:

1265 I. Pearl Leona, b. 22 Feby., 1890.
1266 II. Hazel Rose, b. 4 Apl., 1892.
1267 III. James Orville, b. 27 Mch., 1894.

## 520 SARAH ELIZABETH CLAYPOOL.

(*Mary, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Dallas Co., Tex., 18 Apl., 1846.
D. 6 Oct., 1893.
M. 14 Feby., 1872.

DAVID HENDERSON MOORE,

of Bentonville, Ark., b. 5 Dec., 1842.

Issue:

1268 I. Mary Fishback, b. 26 Apl., 1876; d. 20 Feby., 1893.
1269 II. Lloyd, b. 27 July, 1883.
1270 III. Lulu, b. 13 Jany., 1886.
All live Bentonville, Ark.

## 522 GEORGIANA CLAYPOOL.

(*Mary, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 21 Mch., 1853.
Res. (1912) Bentonville, Ark.
M.

Wm. Henry Cloe,

of Bentonville, Ark.
B. 7 Feby., 1851.
Issue:

1271 I. Katharine Claypool.‡
1272 II. Mary Pearl, b. 21 Dec., 1885.
1273 III. William Henry, b. 29 Sept., 1889.
1274 IV. Sarah Frances, b. 20 Sept., 1892.
1275 V. Saml. Claypool, b. 16 Apl., 1894.

## 525 WILLIAM MORGAN CLAYPOOL.

(*Mary, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 22 Oct., 1863, near Dallas, Texas.
Res. 1910, Hollywood, Cal.
M. 14 Apl., 1891, at Prescott, Ariz.

Frances Dallam Blandy,

B. 23 Apl., 1867, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Issue:

1276 I. John Blandy, b. 12 Jany., 1892, Prescott, Ariz.

1277 II. William Morgan, b. 25 July, 1893, El Paso, Texas.
1278 III. Frances, b. 3 Dec., 1895, Prescott, Ariz.

527 **MARY ANNA STARK.**

(*Festus S., Anna F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Allen Co., Ky., 16 Nov., 1836.
Res. Glasgow, Ky.
M.
GUSTAVUS JEWELL.
Issue:

1279 I. Ebert F.‡

529 **STIRLING JACKSON.**

(*Hannah H., Hannah F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

M.
ADOPTED DAUGHTER OF JOHN ROBERT SPILMAN.
Issue:

1281 I. Ann; n. f. r.
1282 II. Loretta; n. f. r.
1283 III. Edward Morgan; n. f. r.

531 **LUCY ARMSTRONG.**

(*Jane Settle, Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 14 Feby., 1839.
Res. 1911, Fauquier Co., Va.
M. 1858.
FLEMING JAMES,
D. 23 Aug., 1893.
Issue:

1284 I. Bettie, m. 14 Dec., 1881, Douglas Vass; s. p. She b. 9 Oct., 1859. Res. Lakota, Va.

1285 II. John Spilman.‡
1286 III. Susan, d. yg.
1287 IV. Bernice.‡
1288 V. Isham Kieth.‡
1289 VI. Mary.‡
1290 VII. Lucy, m. Henry Payne, b. 22 July, 1872. Res. near Alexandria, Va.; n. f. r.
1291 VIII. Robert Scott.‡
1292 IX. Joseph Settle, b. 4 Mch., 1877; n. m.
1293 X. Fleming, d. yg.; b. 1879.
1294 XI. Sallie, m. Dr. Milton, of W. Va.; s.p.; b. 23 Aug., 1881. Res. Smithfield, W. Va.

533 **SALLIE ARMSTRONG.**

(*Jane Settle, Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 2 Sept., 1844.
D. 4 Apl., 1888.
M. 20 Sept., 1860.

JOHN R. TURNER.

He married as his second wife Emily Latham, No. 905.

Issue:

1295 I. Hugh D., b. 1867; m. ———. Several children.
1296 II. Nellie.‡
1297 III. Edward S.‡
1298 IV. Alice.‡
1299 V. Janie, b. 1875, m. ——— Rock; d. in Panama in 1908.

534 **EDWARD ARMSTRONG.**

(*Jane Settle, Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1847.
Living 1910. Res. Waterloo, Va.
M. Oct., 1877.

LILLIE MILLER,

dau. Brent Miller. She is a cousin of the one who m. No. 832.

Issue:

1300 I. Minnie, b. 13 Sept., 1878, m. ———, Dr. Rudasil.
1301 II. Gertrude, b. 22 Mch., 1880.
1302 III. E. Brent, m. Ellice P. Button, No. 1730, q. v.
1303 IV. Sarah, b. 6 Dec., 1883; m. 12 Apl., 1911, Hugh Crigler. Res. Homeland, Va.
1304 V. Lucy, b. 6 May, 1886.
1305 VI. Harvey, b. 20 June, 1890; d. 16 July, 1890.

543 **JOHN METCALF.**

(*Elizabeth B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 27 Sept., 1827.
D. 24 Jany., 1903.
M. 7 Apl., 1859.

FANNIE BRIGHT.

Issue:

1306 I. Henry, d. inft.
1307 II. Thomas,‡ m. Nannie Foster.
1308 III. Charles W.‡
1309 IV. John Bright, d. childhood.
1310 V. Bessie, d. childhood.

545 **JAMES METCALF.**

(*Elizabeth B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 24 Jany., 1832.
Living Dallas, Tex. 1909.
M.

SARAH MITCHELL.

Issue:

1311 I. Caroline, d. inft.
1312 II. Elizabeth, m. 1894, Frank Taylor; d. s. p.
1313 III. Henry, d. inft.

547 **GEORGE W. METCALF.**

(*Elizabeth B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 31 May, 1836.
D. Kentucky, 24 Feby., 1906.
M. 27 Sept., 1878.

HIGHLAND MARY EASTLAND.

Issue:

1314 I. Brent, m. 25 Oct., 1905, Mary Burnsides, 2 children.
1315 II. Boyd, n. m. (1909).
1316 III. Harry, n. m. (1909).
1317 IV. Catharine, d. inft.
1318 V. Evelyn Mary, m. 14 Apl., 1908, Clarence Moore, of Lexington, Ky.; s. p.

548 **MOLLIE METCALF.**

(*Elizabeth B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 18 Jany., 1838.
Living (1909) Georgetown, Ky.
M. 2 Apl., 1863.

JOHN W. BALLARD.

Issue:

1319 I. Nettie, d. inft.
1320 II. Elizabeth, m. 1887, Wm. D. Long. Issue: Wm. Ballard Long.

## 549 CHARLES W. METCALF.

(*Elizabeth B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 10 Apl., 1840.
Living Memphis, Tenn. (1909).
M. 4 Dec., 1865.

MARY E. PARK.

Issue:

1321 I. Rebecca Park, m. 19 Nov., 1889, Wm. Arthur McNeill. Issue: Margaret Metcalf.
1322 II. Elizabeth Brent.‡
1323 III. William Park.‡
1324 IV. Charles W.‡
1325 V. Mary, m. Dabney Hull Crump.
1326 VI. Robert Mitchell; n. f. r.

## 553 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FISHBACK.

(*William N., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, December 28, 1829.
D. Danville, Ky., January 31, 1863.
M. February 19, 1857.

SOPHIE FRANCE LEE,

B. 1834.
D. 1896.

Issue:

1328 I. Harriet Bell, b. Feb. 1, 1858.
1329 II. Elizabeth Brent, b. July 18, 1859.
1330 III. Sophie Frank, b. June 17, 1861; d. Nov. 13, 1897.

## 554 NANNIE HORD FISHBACK.

(*William N., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, August 21, 1832.
D. Louisville, Ky., March 9, 1902.
M. (1) September 17, 1851.

CHARLES SINGLETON.

Issue:

1331 I. Katie F.
1332 II. Charles H.

M. (2) 19 February, 1860.

ROBERT M. GRIFFIN.

## 557 JOHN BRENT FISHBACK.

(*William N., John., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Garrard Co., Ky., December 14, 1841.
D. Living 1909, Wichita, Kansas.
M. (1) November 11, 1868.

MARY BULKLEY,

D. Apl. 21, 1896.

Issue:

1333 I. Ella M., b. Aug. 19, 1869.
1334 II. William B., b. June 11, 1871.
1335 III. Nannie L., b. Dec. 26, 1872; d. June 20, 1873.
1336 IV. Hattie L., b. Apl. 15, 1874; d. Jan. 2, 1909.
1337 V. Mary B., b. May 15, 1878.
1338 VI. Joseph Stanley, b. July 1, 1888.

M. (2) 29 Mch., 1898.

MARGARET MITCHELL BALLARD.

Issue:

1339 VII. Ballard, b. Nov. 27, 1901; d. Mar. 25, 1902.
1340 VIII. Amos Martin, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

1341 IX. Margaret Rebecca, b. Mar. 17, 1906.
1342 X. James Shelby, b. 26 July, 1911.

560 **McSHELBY FISHBACK.**

(*William N., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, June 10, 1850.
Alive 1909.
M. June 18, 1876.

ELIZA H. GODDARD,

B. Oct. 23, 1853.

Issue:

1343 I. Frank McClary, b. Dec. 6, 1877, m. Osa Etta Fitch, Oct. 22, 1905.
1344 II. Helen Goddard, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. May 17, 1899.
1345 III. Joseph Cobb, b. Oct. 26, 1881; m. Abagail B. Fitch, Oct. 9, 1907.
1346 IV. Mack Shelby, Jun., b. Dec. 4, 1883.
1347 V. Edward Adolphus, b. July 24, 1885.
1348 VI. Nannie S. b. June 26, 1887; m. Ralph H. Fletcher, April 7, 1909.
1349 VII. Lillian H., b. June 9, 1889; m. Clifford W. Poland, Sept. 11, 1907.
1350 VIII. Grace M., b. Nov. 24, 1892.
1351 IX. Lucile W., b. Oct. 13, 1894.

566 **JOHN BRENT FISHBACK.**

(*John B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 17 Feby., 1865.
Living 1911.
M. 1 Oct., 1902.

FLORENCE STAFFORD.

Issue:

1352 I. Annie Lucile, b. 17 Oct., 1903.
1353 II. John B., b. 28 Aug., 1906; d. 26 June, 1907.
1354 III. Jessamine, b. 14 Feby., 1908.
1355 V. John Stafford.

## 568 JOHN BARKER LAMPKIN.

(*Phebe, John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Palmyra, Mo., 22 Feby., 1837.
D. Caldwell, Texas, 1894.
M. (1)

——— ———.

Issue:

1356 I. Belle.‡
M. (2)

GEORGIA SMOTT.

Issue:

1357 II. Homer
1358 III. dau.
1359 IV. dau.
1360 V. dau.
} All married and live in Texas; n. f. r.

## 570 MARCUS AURELIUS LAMPKIN.

(*Phebe, John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Palmyra, Mo., 10 May, 1842.
D. Huntsville, Texas, 18 Aug., 1908.
M. 15 May, 1867.

FRANCES PERMELIA MURRAY.

Issue:

1361 I. Lee Brent, b. 1 Feby., 1869; m. 21 Nov., 1894, Rosa Lee Bowden. Issue:

Philip Bowden, b. 4 Mch., 1902, Huntsville, Tex.

1362 II. James Walter, b. 31 July, 1871; m. 2 Dec., 1896, Lettie Branch. Issue: James Boyd, b. 12 Nov., 1904, Huntsville, Tex.

1363 III. Marcus Aurelius, II.‡

1364 IV. Joseph Murray, b. 6 Jany., 1876; m. 2 Apl., 1905, Laura Pearl Keisler.

1365 V. Robert Guinn, b. 18 Jany., 1878; m. 11 Mch., 1908, Minnie Meade.

1366 VI. James, b. 15 May, 1880; m. 4 May, 1908, Hope Babb.

1367 VII. John Lyle, b. 25 Jany., 1883; m. 2 Jany., 1907, Katharine Stuart. Issue: Stuart Lyle, b. 10 Sept., 1908.

1368 VIII. Roberta Belle, b. 2 Apl., 1885; m. 22 June, 1904, Horace Fisher Leigh. Issue: Mary Frances, b. 10 June, 1907.

## 571 AMBROSIA LAMPKIN.

(*Phebe, John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Palmyra, Mo., 10 May, 1842.
D. Hannibal, Mo., 27 Apl., 1905.
M. 1870.

HARVEY BRADLEY.

Issue:

1369 I. Mary Brent, m. Frank Mason. Issue: (1) Ruth; (2) Frances.

1370 II. Margaret, m. Silas Osterhaus. 2 daus. and 1 son.

1371 III. Lottie; n. m., 1912.

1372 IV. Jessie; n. m., 1912.

573 **SARAH ISABEL LAMPKIN.**

B. Palmyra, Mo., 6 Mch., 1846.
Living Hannibal, Mo., 1909.
M. 1 Feby., 1865.

JOHN W. DRESCHER.

Res. Hannibal, Mo.

Issue:

1373 I. Arthur Brent, b. May, 1867; m. Nov., 1895, Julia Scott. Issue: Arthur Brent, Hannibal, Mo.
1374 II. Margaret E., b. 15 July, 1874; m. Madison E. Scofield; s. p.
1375 III. Henry Fishback, b. 17 Dec., 1880; n. m. (1909).

579 **DANIEL WEBSTER PRICE.**

(*James, Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 8 Sept., 1835.
D. Lexington, Ky., 5 Mch., 1907.
M. 6 Nov., 1879.

HARRIET M. FOLEY,

of Pleasant Point, Va.

Issue:

1376 I. James Foley, b. 14 Apl., 1883.
1377 II. Daniel Webster, b. 9 Oct., 1887; d. 1888.
1378 III. Mary Stewart, b. 9 May, 1891; d. 1891.

585 **OLIVER WALCOTT PRICE.**

(*James, Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 2 Dec., 1848.
D. Flemming Co., Ky., 8 Aug., 1879.
M. 10 Jany., 1878.

LIDA PIERCE.

Issue:

1379 I. Oliver Pierce, b. 8 May, 1879; m. 30 Nov., 1907, Ida Martin, of Wichita, Kan.

## 587 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PRICE.

(*James, Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 26 Oct., 1853.
Res. Lexington, Ky. (1909).
M. 26 Oct., 1875.

DANIEL PRICE SCOTT.

Issue:

1380 I. Louis Allen, b. 18 Aug., 1876; m. 4 May, 1907, Nellie Metzler.
1381 II. Infant, d.
1382 III. Daniel Price, b. 30 Nov., 1878; m. 16 Aug., 1908, Susan W. Moore.
1383 IV. Carrie Neal.
1384 V. Georgia May.‡
1385 VI. Frances Anna.
1386 VII. Charlotte Hart, living 1909.
1387 VIII. Elizabeth Price, living 1909.

## 588 ANNA FRANCIS PRICE.

(*Jefferson P., Anne F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Jessamine Co., Ky., 1 Aug., 1828.
D. Danville, Ky., 2 Sept., 1906.
M. 16 Nov., 1848.

THOMAS E. QUISENBERRY,

son of Elijah Quisenberry.
B. Spottsylvania Co., Va., 8 Mch., 1820.
D. Danville, Ky., 15 June, 1871.

Issue:

1388 I. Lucy Ella, b. Jessamine Co., Ky., 2 Oct., 1849; d. Danville, Ky., 15 June, 1871; n. m.
1389 II. John Ascum.‡
1390 III. Robert Taylor.‡

591 **REV. CHARLES WILLIAM PRICE.**

(*Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., July 26, 1834.
D. Kansas, September 5, 1885.
M. June 25, 1870.

SUSAN ELIZA RILEY.

Issue:

1391 I. Stuart Robinson, b. July 22, 1872.
1392 II. Mattie Riley.‡
1393 III. Charles Sterling, b. Nov. 14, 1875.
1394 IV. Perry Riley, b. Oct. 28, 1876.
1395 V. Jay Fishback, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
1396 VI. Henry Robinson, b. July 9, 1884.

593 **MARIA LOUISE PRICE.**

(*Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., December 8, 1838.
D. June 5, 1913.
M. October 23, 1856.

WILLIAM WOODFORD TAYLOR.

Issue:

1397 I. Thomas Madison, b. Aug. 28, 1857, unmarried. Res. New York.
1398 II. Nannie Reed.‡
1399 III. Charles P., b. Nov. 14, 1862; d. June 10, 1863.

1400 IV. Jacob Price, b. Feb. 9, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
1401 V. Catesby Woodford.‡
1402 VI. James Lane.‡
1403 VII. MaBelle, b. Jan. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1896.
1404 VIII. Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

## 594 ANN MARY PRICE.

(*Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., January 17, 1842.
Living, Springfield, Ill., 1910.
M. June 8, 1864.

JOSEPH BARTLETT PERKINS.

Issue:

1405 I. Charles Price, b. Mar. 16, 1865; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
1406 II. Joseph B., b. Aug. 20, 1867.
1407 III. Robert Lucien, b. Mar. 28, 1870.
1408 IV. Reed Miles, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. Nellie England.

## 595 CHARLOTTE ELLEN PRICE.

(*Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., September 20, 1843.
D. Kansas, September 21, 1880.
M. January 13, 1870.

COL. JAMES FREDERICK TRUE.

Issue:

1409 I. MaBelle, b. Jan. 11, 1872.
1410 II. Irene Walton.‡
1411 III. James Frederick.‡
1412 IV. Ella Price, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

596 **DR. JACOB FISHBACK PRICE.**

(*Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., April 7, 1846.
D. Springfield, Ill., August, 1885.
M. February 7, 1872.

JESSIE V. LOOSE.

Issue:

1413 I. Jacob Loose, b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Harriet Palmer.
1414 II. Charles Ryan, b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. Mildred Glover.
1415 III. Jessie E., b. June 2, 1880.
1416 IV. Joseph B., b. Mar. 21, 1882.

598 **ELIZABETH JACKSON.**

(*Ann S. M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 12 Dec., 1826.
D. Lexington, Ky., Apl., 1886.
M. (1) 3 July, 1845.

HENRY C. ALLEN.

Issue:

1417 I. Barbara Allen; d. s. p.

M. (2) ———, 1853.

JOHN B. HUSTON.

600 **SALLIE GRANT JACKSON.**

(*Ann S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, August 26, 1830.
D. Alive in 1914.
M. December 7, 1847.

THORNTON M. COX.

Issue:

1418 I. Samuel J., b. Aug., 1848, d. in infancy.
1419 II. Thornton S., Jr.‡
1420 III. Mary H.‡
1421 IV. Annie J.‡
1422 V. Elizabeth Morrison.‡

601

## ANN SHIRLEY JACKSON.

(*Ann S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, June 6, 1833.
Alive in 1914.
M. April 27, 1852.

JOHN M. NUCKOLS.

Issue:

1422a I. Mary Howard.‡
1423 II. Carrie Jackson, b. May 10, 1854; d. Oct. 12, 1861.
1424 III. Robert Henry.‡
1425 IV. John M., Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1859; d. May 16, 1898; m.; s. p.

604

## CAROLINE WHEELER JACKSON.

(*Ann S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Estill Co., Ky., August 1, 1839.
Alive 1914.
M. Frankfort, Ky., November 13, 1856.

T. T. CRITTENDEN,

late Gov. of Missouri, "Class of '55" of Danville. Brig.-Gen. in Civil War.

Issue:

1426 I. Henry Huston.‡

1427 II. Thomas Theodore.‡
1428 III. William Jackson, b. June 9, 1863.
1429 IV. Carrie Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1882.

## 605 LEWIS LUNSFORD JACKSON.

(*Ann S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, January 22, 1842.
Alive 1914.
M. May 18, 1864.

JANE LOGAN MASON.

Issue:

1430 I. Ann, b. June 27, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1867.
1431 II. Elizabeth.‡
1432 III. Helen, b. Aug. 31, 1875; d. Jan. 9, 1876.
1433 IV. Mary Huston, b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. Mar. 27, 1880.

## 606 MARY HUSTON JACKSON.

(*Ann S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, June 10, 1848.
D. Kentucky, March, 1876.
M. February 4, 1869.

JAMES H. MULLIGAN.

Issue:

1434 I. Louis H., b. Nov., 1869.
1435 II. Alice Shirley, b. Nov., 1871; m. Dr. P. H. Malloy.
1436 III. James Jackson, b. June 13, 1873; m. Catharine Davis.
1437 IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1875; m. F. K. Stevenson.

## 617 GEORGE MASON.

(*John C., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Owingsville, Ky., March 11, 1860.
D. Austin, Texas, November 8, 1908.
M. January 27, 1885.

LIZZIE ADELAIDE FASSETT.

Issue:

1438 I. Joseph Fassett, b. Oct. 22, 1885, d. July 31, 1886.

1439 II. Charcilla Owings, b. June 9, 1887, lives in Austin, Tex.

1440 III. Robert Deye, b. Mar. 27, 1889, lives in Austin, Tex.

1441 IV. Sara Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1891, lives in Austin, Tex.; m. June, 1912, Lawson Moore Pierce. Pearce

1442 V. Thomas Lutrelle, b. Sept. 30, 1893; d. Feb. 1, 1896.

1443 VI. John Calvin, b. July 26, 1896. Lives in Austin, Texas.

1444 VII. James Shirley, b. Nov. 23, 1899. Lives in Austin, Texas.

## 618 ROBERT ARMISTEAD MASON.

(*John C., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Mt. Vernon, Washington Co., Texas, August 23, 1861.
Alive in San Antonio, Texas, 1909.
M. November 7, 1883.

MARY RUTH FASSETT.

Issue:

1445 I. John Calvin, b. Aug. 12, 1884; m. Irma H. Conley, Oct. 22, 1907.

1446 II. Woodman Fassett, b. Jan. 22, 1887; d. Oct., 1889.
1447 III. George Nicholas, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
1448 IV. Elizabeth Hanson, b. Oct. 22, 1890.
1449 V. Seth Shepard, b. 22 July, 1895.
1450 VI. Clara Louise, b. 28 May, 1897.
1451 VII. Charles Owings, 4 Sept., 1899.
1452 VIII. Anna Elise, b. 6 Aug., 1904.

620 **GEORGE L. MASON.**

(*Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Boyle Co., Ky., December 16, 1841. Alive 1909.
M. Versailles, Ky., December 25, 1861.

HELEN M. DUNN.

B. Sept. 27, 1843.
Issue:

1453 I. Eugene B., b. Oct. 27, 1862, d. Oct. 25, 1888.
1454 II. Claud E.‡
1455 III. James L., b. June 10, 1867.
1456 IV. Lewis Jackson, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1878.
1457 V. George L., Jr.‡
1458 VI. Maud M.‡
1459 VII. Helen Dunn.‡
1460 VIII. Bettie Moore.‡
1461 IX. Nathaniel Dunn, b. Oct. 3, 1883; d. Jan. 9, 1884.
1462 X. Junia, b. Apl. 28, 1887; d. Aug., 1903.

621 **ELIZABETH F. MASON.**

(*Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Lincoln Co., Kentucky, January 20, 1844.

Alive 1914.
M. 28 Jan., 1864.

LAWSON A. MOORE.

B. 1841.
D. 1878.

Issue:

1463 I. Ella.‡
1464 II. P. Mason, b. 10 Oct., 1866.
1465 III. Charles O., b. 1 Nov., 1868.
1466 IV. Thomas Lawson.‡
1467 V. James Bacon, b. 3 Sept., 1873.
1468 VI. George Collins, b. 7 July, 1876; d. 17 Oct., 1877.

## 623 JAMES R. MASON.

(*Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Boyle Co., Kentucky, March 12, 1846.
D. British Honduras, C. A., 22 Sept., 1889.
M. Mch., 1879.

JULIA PEARCE.

Issue:

1469 I. Maria Henderson, b. 18 Jany., 1880.
1470 II. Annie.‡
1471 III. James R., Jr.‡
1472 IV. Julian, b. 9 Nov., 1885; d. Jany., 1890.

## 625 ANNIE MASON.

(*Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Boyle Co., Ky., 31 Aug., 1852.
D. Sarosota, Florida, 28 Apl., 1910.
M. 21 Mch., 1876.

DR. F. M. PEARCE,

of Punta Gorda, British Honduras.

Issue:

1473 I. Mason, b. British Honduras, 19 Feby., 1877; d. 23 Apl., 1879.
1474 II. Maria Louise, b. British Honduras, 19 Sept., 1879; d. Nov., 1879.
1475 III. Elizabeth.‡
1476 IV. Julia, b. British Honduras, 19 Feby., 1881; d. 1886.
1477 V. Josephene Young, b. British Honduras, 10 June, 1884. Living 1914.
1478 VI. Francis Moore, Jr., b. British Honduras, 7 Nov., 1887. Living 1914.
1479 VII. Mary Annie, b. British Honduras, 1890. Living 1914.
1480 VIII. Alfred Cecil, b. British Honduras, 28 Dec., 1891; d. 3 July, 1892.

## 628 ANN ELIZABETH MASON.

(*Luther, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, January 11, 1846.
Alive 1909.
M. November 19, 1868.

J. MARSHALL YANTIS.

Issue:

1481 I. Mattie Eliza.‡
1482 II. John Lapsley, b. Dec. 8, 1871.
1483 III. Florida.‡
1484 IV. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1879; d. July 2, 1881.
1485 V. Carrie } twins, b. Sept. 13, 1881; d. in
1486 VI. Kate } infancy.
1487 VII. Vesta Price, b. Sept. 13, 1883; d. May 2, 1902.

630 **MARTHA MASON.**

(*Luther, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, March 22, 1850.
Alive 1909.
M. December 14, 1875.

FREDERICK R. DIMMITT.

Issue:

1488 I. St. Clair, b. Oct. 2, 1879; m. 9 Mch., 1911, Kansas City, Mo., Myrtle Collier. Issue: St. Clair, Jr., b. 31 Jany., 1912.
1489 II. Frederick R., Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1882.
1490 III. Luther Mason, b. Sept. 29, 1889.

632 **FLORIDA MASON.**

(*Luther, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Variety Grove, Jackson Co., Mo., November 2, 1854.
Alive 1909.
M. Kansas City, Mo., February 15, 1887.

JOHN CALVIN MCCOY.

D. Dec. 11, 1905.

Issue:

1491 I. John Calvin, Jr., b. July 8, 1888; m. Dec. 30, 1912, Ethel Johnson. Res. Junction City, Kan.
1492 II. Mary Agnes.‡
1493 III. Matt Mason, b. July 23, 1892.

633 **DANIEL PRICE MASON.**

(*Luther, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, August 19, 1856.
M. Missouri, May 11, 1881.

ANNA PEACE.

Issue:

1494 I. Vernon P., b. May 7, 1882; m. Elizabeth Chiles.
1495 II. Caroline, b. Feb. 3, 1884; d. Aug. 8, 1887.
1496 III. Joseph L., b. May 28, 1886; m. 8 Nov., 1911, Virginia Brining, Liberty, Mo. Issue: Mildred Peace, b. 29 Nov., 1912.
1497 IV. Daniel P., b. Aug. 31, 1889; m. 5 Nov., 1910, Vertna Hawkins, of Georgetown, Ky. Issue: Ann Garth, b. 6 Sept., 1913, Houston, Texas.

## 634 CAROLINE WHEELER MASON.

(*Luther, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, Jackson Co., September 23, 1857.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, December 17, 1879.

JOHN T. WILSON.

Issue:

1498 I. Mason, b. Apl. 19, 1881.
1499 II. Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1883.
1500 III. Sarah, b. June 9, 1886.
1501 IV. John T., Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1887.
1502 V. Frank Walker } twins, b. Nov. 21, 1890.
1503 VI. Allen Lapsley }
1504 VII. Mary, b. July 26, 1892.
1505 VIII. Martha Price, b. Jan. 28, 1898; d. Aug. 12, 1898.
1506 IX. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1900.

635 **ELIZA ANN WHEELER.**

(*Caroline, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 10 Nov., 1830.
D. Kentucky, ————.
M. June, 1853.

BOONE RAILEY.

Issue:

1507 I. Randolph, b. 27 Apl., 1854; d. 6 May, 1859.
1508 II. Samuel Wheeler, b. 16 Feby., 1856. Res. Washington, D. C.; n. f. r.
1509 III. Annie Wheeler.‡

636 **JAMES LEVI WHEELER.**

(*Caroline, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, June 9, 1833.
D. ————, ————.
M. October 10, 1865.

SALLIE C. MOORE.

Issue:

1510 I. John Moore, b. July 31, 1866.
1511 II. Katherine.‡

638 **MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER.**

(*Caroline, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, April, 1837.
Resides Lexington, Ky. (1909).
M. June 9, 1859.

JAMES F. ROBINSON.

Issue:

1512 I. James Wheeler, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1903.

1513 II. William Braxton, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. June 25, 1863.
1514 III. Abbie B., b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1865.
1515 IV. Thomas Bush, b. July 31, 1866; d. Dec. 26, 1888.
1516 V. Eliza Wheeler.‡
1517 VI. Mary E., b. Jan. 24, 1871. Resides Lexington, Ky.

## 639 CAROLINE WHEELER.

(*Caroline, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, June, 1839.
Resides, Lexington, Ky. (1909).
M. February 9, 1860.

CHARLES S. HANSON.

Issue:

1518 I. Charles Wheeler, b. Mar. 4, 1861; d. July 8, 1861.
1519 II. Caroline Wheeler.‡
1520 III. Samuel W., b. July, 1864; d. Sept., 1867.
1521 IV. Sara C.‡
1522 V. Charles Roger, b. Mar. 26, 1869.

## 640 MARTHA MASON WHEELER.

(*Caroline, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, June, 1844.
Resides, Winchester, Ky. (1909).
M. ——— 1866.

CAPTAIN, LELAND HATHAWAY.

Issue:

1523 I. Caroline Leland, b. June 19, 1867.

648 **RICHARD LEE MASON.**

(*Lewis L., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, September 19, 1866.
Living, Tucson, Arizona.
M. December 25, 1889.

CATHERINE BORDEN.

Issue:

1524 I. Benjamin Borden, b. Dec. 15, 1890.
1525 II. Elizabeth Downing, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
1526 III. Sarah Yeiser, b. Mar. 31, 1895.
1527 IV. Lewis Lunsford, Jr., b. June 3, 1896.
1528 V. Richard Lee, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1897.
1529 VI. Catherine Fauntleroy, b. Sept. 19, 1899.
1530 VII. Margaret Gex, b. Jan. 14, 1901.
1531 VIII. Philip Gray, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
1532 IX. Emma Drury, b. Mar. 22, 1906.

649 **MARY FRANCES FISHBACK.**

(*Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, December 4, 1832.
Alive 1909.
M. October 10, 1849.

JAMES FRANK CAMPBELL.

B. Feb. 25, 1828.

Issue:

1533 I. Lenoir Church.‡
1534 II. James Edward.‡
1535 III. Robert Kelly.‡
1536 IV. Sarah Elizabeth.‡
1537 V. Annie Russell.‡
1538 VI. Mary Louise.‡

650 **SARAH M. FISHBACK.**

(*Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, June 9, 1835.
D. ———, April 17, 1909.
M. December 31, 1851.

Dr. James G. Russell.

B. 1824.
D. 1890.
Issue:

1539 I. Lizzie Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 24, 1854.
1540 II. Edwin Frank, b. May 29, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1857.
1541 III. Edward Fishback, b. Apl. 2, 1858; d. July 6, 1858.
1542 IV. Charles Jordan.‡
1543 V. James Gholeson, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
1544 VI. Mary Odie, b. Aug. 4, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1872.

651 **WILLIAM PATTON FISHBACK.**

(*George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., April 20, 1838.
D. Clark Co., Ky., October 27, 1879.
M. December 14, 1864.

Annie Elizabeth Price.

B. June 21, 1845.
Issue:

1545 I. George Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1865.
1546 II. Thomas Patton, b. Oct. 13, 1866.
1547 III. William Price.‡
1548 IV. Ida McMillan.‡

## 652 GEORGE McELROY FISHBACK.

(*George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., April 20, 1840.
D. Woodford Co., Ky., July 1, 1908.
M. June 1, 1869.

CATHERINE C. RAILEY.

Issue:

1549 I. Emma R.‡
1550 II. Mary Randolph, b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. July 11, 1873.
1551 III. Jane Lyle.‡
1552 IV. Ezza Railey, b. Dec. 11, 1875.
1553 V. George Taylor.‡
1554 VI. Catherine Mary.‡
1555 VII. Randolph Railey, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

## 653 ANNIE M. FISHBACK.

(*George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., August 3, 1843.
Alive 1909.
M. June, 1866.

WILLIAM TRUEMAN SEXSMITH.

Issue:

1556 I. George, b. Mar., 1867.
1557 II. William Trueman, Jr., b. 1869.
1558 III. McElroy, —— —, ——; n. f. r.
1559 IV. Martha Lewis, —— —, ——; m. Charles L. Brown.
1560 V. Robert Clarence, —— —, ——.
1561 VI. Lillian Oldham; —— —, ——; m. David Russell.
1562 VII. Emma Bell, —— —, ——; n. f. r.
1563 VIII. Nancy, —— —, ——; n. f. r.

## 655 LOUVISA H. FISHBACK.

(*George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., May 31, 1847.
D. ————, January 4, 1899.
M. September, 1867.

WILLIAM KENDRICK WALKER.

B. 1842.
D. 1890.

Issue:

1564 I. Margaret Ann, b. May 17, 1870; m. Charles E. Locke.
1565 II. Cora Truman, b. Aug. 24, 1874.
1566 III. Clarence Drake.‡
1567 IV. Lula Fishback, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

## 656 MARY SUSAN FISHBACK.

(*James M., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., March 23, 1845.
D. Clark Co., Ky., August 3, 1907.
M. October 25, 1876.

JOHN FRANKLIN BEAN.

B. 1844.
D. 1884.

Issue:

1568 I. Mary Olive, b. Oct. 4, 1877.
1569 II. Nettie Cordell, b. June 6, 1879.
1570 III. James Huston, b. Mar. 18, 1881.
1571 IV. John Franklin, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1883.
1572 V. Lula, b. Feb. 5, 1885; d. Feb. 23, 1885.

## 657 WILLIAM EDWARD FISHBACK.

(*James M., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., October 13, 1846.
Alive 1909.
M. January 6, 1874.

ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS.

B. Mar. 18, 1856.

Issue:

1573 I. Robert Edward, b. Oct. 28, 1874; m. Bessie M. Scott.
1574 II. Mary Ella, b. Apl. 3, 1877; m. Edwin Boyd Reynolds.
1575 III. Davis Ervin, b. Jan. 5, 1879; m. 11 June, 1909, Lillian Wilmot.
1576 IV. James Morgan, b. Feb. 11, 1885.
1577 V. William Edward, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1891; d. Aug. 27, 1908.
1578 VI. Rutherford Yeaman, b. Feb. 16, 1894.
1579 VII. Frederick Hamilton, b. Jan. 2, 1896.

## 658 LOUISA ANN FISHBACK.

(*James M., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., April 17, 1850.
Alive 1909.
M. November 15, 1877.

PHINEAS L. SKINNER.

B. June 25, 1846.

Issue:

1580 I. James Lander, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
1581 II. Alice M., b. Aug. 10, 1881; d. Jan. 6, 1902.
1582 III. Matt Louis, b. Sept. 25, 1888.

659 **JOHN JESSE FISHBACK.**

(*James M., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., May 24, 1854.
Alive 1909.
M. May 27, 1886.

NANNIE WOODFORD.

B. July 16, 1867.
Issue:

1583 I. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1890.

660 **GEORGE SAMUEL FISHBACK.**

(*James M., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., July 6, 1858.
Alive 1909.
M. April 7, 1880.

LUE BELL KEY.

Issue:

1584 I. James Key, b. Apl. 27, 1881.
1585 II. Mary Lou.‡
1586 III. Ollie Ranger, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
1587 IV. Ada Bell.‡
1588 V. Lucian C., b. Sept. 5, 1891.
1589 VI. Margaret, b. Feb. 14, 1893; d. Aug. 5, 1893.
1590 VII. Jennie Winn, b. Nov. 24, 1895.

665 **WILLIAM J. SPENCER.**

(*Louisa P. F., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 22 June, 1845.
D. 1912.
M. 5 Nov., 1892.

CLARA M. TAYLOR.

Issue:

1591 I. Hubbard, b. 22 Nov., 1893.

671 **SUSAN BEAN FISHBACK.**

(*John M. F., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., 21 Nov., 1879.
Living 1909.
M. 30 Jany., 1901.

JOHN H. PERKINS.

Issue:

1592 I. Willard Fishback, b. 22 Jany., 1904.

672 **FREDERICK JESSE FISHBACK.**

(*O. Hinkley, Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 9 Nov., 1870.
Res. 1909, Louisville, Ky.
M. 9 Nov., 1897.

MARY ELIZABETH FORD.

Issue:

1593 I. Oramel Ford, b. 7 Jany., 1906.

674 **FRANCES ALINA FISHBACK.**

(*O. Hinkley, Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., September 27, 1879.
Alive 1909.
M. October 3, 1906.

DANIEL BRECK.

Issue:

1594 I. Frances Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1907.

## 678 EMMA BLAND FISHBACK.

(*Wm. H., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 18 Dec., 1846.
Living 1909.
M. 6 Sept., 1868.

GEORGE J. CASTLE,

of Watertown, Conn., b. 8 Sept., 1838.

Issue:

1595 I. William Henry.‡
1596 II. Louise Rogers.‡
1597 III. George J., Jr.‡
1598 IV. Claribel, b. 5 Nov., 1882; d. 7 Nov., 1888.

## 681 MARGARET MARIA FISHBACK.

(*Wm. H., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 15 Oct., 1857.
Living 1909.
M. 9 July, 1879.

CHARLES ALLENDOERFER.

Issue:

1599 I. Carl William.‡
1600 II. Maurice Lee, b. ————.
1601 III. Jyx (a dau.), d. inft.

## 690 ELLEN FISHBACK.

(*George, Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Carlinville, Ill., 25 Mch., 1863.
Living 1909.
M. 8 Nov., 1900.

ALEXANDER BORING.

Issue:

1602 I. George Alexander, b. 6 Sept., 1903.
1603 II. Lydia Valentine, b. 19 Feby., 1906.

698 **HUGH McKIM DU BOIS.**

(*Sarah T., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Carlinville, Ill., 7 Oct., 1861.
Res. (1909) Wichita, Kan.
M. 24 Mch., 1887.

MARY ELIZABETH SEWALL.

Issue:

1604 I. Florence, b. 26 Mch., 1888.
1605 II. Robert, b. 22 Sept., 1891.

702 **CHARLES MILTON FISHBACK.**

(*James, Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Macoupin Co., Ill., 5 Feby., 1859.
Living 1909.
M. 26 Aug., 1886.

EMMA BREYMAN.

Issue:

1606 I. Jane Elizabeth, b. 30 June, 1888.

705 **JOHN HOWARD FISHBACK.**

(*James, Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Washington, D. C., October 11, 1866.
Alive 1909.
M. August 18, 1887.

MILDRED M. BICKFORD.

Issue:

1607 I. John Howard, Jr., b. June 28, 1888.
1608 II. Clifford Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1889; m. 28 July, 1913, Marguerite Elaine Doyle.

## 706 FREDERICK LEWIS FISHBACK.

(*James, Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Jacksonville, Ill., June 9, 1869.
Living 1914, Washington, D. C.
M. April 17, 1895.

MABEL COLEMAN.

Issue:

1609 I. Frederick Coleman, b. Oct. 7, 1898.
1610 II. Margaret, b. Mar. 10, 1900.
1611 III. James, b. Mar. 25, 1909.

## 708 HORACE FISHBACK.

(*Thos. L., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Carlinville, Ill., 24 Aug., 1857.
Living 1914, Brookings, South Dakota.
M. 22 Sept., 1880.

CORNELIA VAN DUSEN.

Issue:

1612 I. Myra Bessie, b. 11 Sept., 1882; m. Mellville T. Kennedy. Issue: Robert McC., b. 13 Sept., 1911.
1613 II. Van Dusen, b. 7 Feb., 1885; m. 1912, Julia H. Eaton.
1614 III. Blanche, b. 7 May, 1887; m. Wm. G. Creamer. Issue: William H., b. 24 Jany., 1913.
1615 IV. Horace, Jr., b. 27 May, 1894.

## 709 HERBERT O. FISHBACK.

(*Thomas L., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Rochester, Minn., April 24, 1859.
Alive 1909, Brookings, S. D.
M. April 24, 1884.

SALLIE REBECCA HAYES.

Issue:

1616 I. Effie Blanche, b. Nov. 17, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1888.
1617 II. Bessie Lute, b. Feb. 20, 1888.
1618 III. Thomas Lacy, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
1619 IV. Herbert Olds, b. July 11, 1892.
1620 V. Ronald McAfee, b. Nov. 17, 1895.
1621 VI. George Fletcher, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

## 711 ORA BLANCHE FISHBACK.

(*Thomas L., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Rochester, Minn., June 19, 1863.
Alive 1909.
M. June 30, 1887.

EDWARD A. YOUNGLOVE.

Issue:

1622 I. Grant F., b. July 25, 1888; d. July 31, 1888.
1623 II. Laura Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1895.
1624 III. Norton Robert, b. June 8, 1899.

## 716 DORA MAY BETTERWORTH.

(*Anna J., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 7 May, 1858.
Living 1909.
M. (1) 17 Feby., 1888.

HOWARD SAMUEL BROWN.

Issue:

1625 I. Anita, b. 9 Sept., 1889.
M. (2) 1895.

WM. E. BREWSTER-SMITH.

1626 II. William, b. 9 Aug., 1900.

717 **ALEXANDER PITTS BETTERWORTH, JR.**

(*Anna J., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, March 14, 1860.
Alive 1909.
M. ———.

BERTHA LEYH.

Issue:

1627 I. Russell.
1628 II. Howard Brown.

718 **RUTH GENEVIEVE BETTERWORTH.**

(*Anna J., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, September 13, 1874.
Alive 1909.
M. June 4, 1901.

HIRAM FLEMING NORCROSS.

Issue:

1629 I. Eleanor, b. Mar. 24, 1902.

748 **SARAH E. HOUSTON.**

(*Caroline V., Hannah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, July 21, 1839.
D. ———, ——— —, ———.
M. ———.

HON. LEONIDAS DRYDEN.

Issue:

1630 I. Carrie.
1631 II. Effie.
1632 III. John D. S.; m. Birdie Taylor (see below).
1633 IV. Paul.

754 **BIRDIE TAYLOR.**

(*Wm. R. T., Hannah F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 29 Jany., 1870.
Living (1909).
M. 24 Dec., 1890.

JOHN D. S. DRYDEN.

Issue:

1634 I. Taylor, b. 4 Oct., 1891.

761 **JOHN McMILLAN TAYLOR.**

(*George W., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, —— —, 1848.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1869.

MARTHA S. VAN DEREN.

B. 1847.

Issue:

1635 I. George William.‡
1636 II. Fred Van Deren, b. —— —, 1872; m. Helen Waterhouse.
1637 III. Luella, b. —— —, 1874.
1638 IV. John Cyrus, b. —— —, 1883.

## 762 HORACE METCALF TAYLOR.

(*Jonathan J. T., Sarah F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Carlisle, Ky., 1843.
Living 1909.
M. (1) 1875.

LIZZIE CONGLETON.

Issue:

1639 I. Frank Congleton,‡ b. 1879.

M. (2) 1892.

MAGGIE CROXTON.

## 763 GEORGE BRUCE TAYLOR.

(*Jonathan J., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1845.
Alive 1909.
M. ————, 1867.

BETTIE SPURR.

B. 1850.

Issue:

1640 I. Mattie Pickett.‡
1641 II. Horace Bruce, Jr.‡
1642 III. Nellie.‡
1643 IV. Annie Mary, b. —— —, 1875.
1644 V. Bessie, b. —— —, 1879; d. in infancy.
1645 VI. Roy Hearne, b. —— —, 1888; d. in infancy.
1646 VII. Norma, b. —— —, 1890.

## 765 PHEBE TAYLOR.

(*Jonathan J., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1851.
Alive 1909.
M. ————, 1874.

REUBEN MANN.

Issue:

1647 I. Madge, b. —— —, 1876; m. ——— Holderman.
1648 II. Horace, b. —— —, 1878.
1649 III. MaBell, b. —— —, 1880.

770 **ROBERT STUART TAYLOR.**

(*Robert S., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1849.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1874.

ETTA GORDON JONES.

D. 1908.

Issue:

1650 I. Roger, b. —— —, 1875.
1651 II. Robert, b. —— —, 1877.
1652 III. Etta, b. —— —, 1879.
1653 IV. Walter, b. —— —, 1881.
1654 V. Lucy, b. —— —, 1883.

771 **DR. THOMPSON J. TAYLOR.**

(*Robert S., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1852.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1874.

MARY QUINN.

Issue:

1655 I. Robert Stuart.‡
1656 II. Bettie, b. —— —, 1879.
1657 III. Thompie, b. —— —, 1882.
1658 IV. Quinn, b. —— —, 1885.

## 772 BETTIE MARTIN TAYLOR.

(*Robert S., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1854.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1871.

JOSEPH LYLE.

Issue:

1659 I. Robert Taylor, b. —— —, 1873; m. Mary Shannon, issue.
1660 II. Elizabeth Thompson, b. —— —, 1877.
1661 III. Josephine Irvin, b. —— —, 1881.
1662 IV. Squire Tevis, b. —— —, 1889.
1663 V. Judith Virginia, b. —— —, 1895.

## 774 MARY WILLIS TAYLOR.

(*Robert S., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1857.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1877.

REV. BARBEE BETTS.

Issue:

1664 I. Virginia Carter, b. —— —, 1878.
1665 II. Thompson Taylor, b. —— —, 1879.
1666 III. Barbee.‡

## 777 GEORGE WILLIAM TAYLOR.

(*Robert S., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1863.
Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1900.
M. ———, 1888.

MARY PHELPS MCCORD.

Issue:

1667 I. Stuart McCord, b. —— —, 1889.
1668 II. Mary Elizabeth, b. —— —, 1890.
1669 III. George William, Jr., b. —— —, 1891; d. —— —, 1892.
1670 IV. Mildred, b. —— —, 1895.

## 778 JESSIE TAYLOR.

(*Robert S., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1866.
Alive 1909.
M. ————, 1895.

J. V. LOGAN, JR.

Issue:

1671 I. Elizabeth Thompson, b. —— —, 1896.
1672 II. James Venable, b. —— —, 1901.

## 780 JOHN W. BATTAILE.

(*Dorothea F. T., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 1848.
Living 1909.
M. 1882.

JENNIE HENDERSON.

Issue:

1673 I. Willis Winn, b. 1885; m. 29 Nov., 1913. Sarah Goodloe Benton.
1674 II. Mary Belle, b. 1887; d. 1888.

784 **JAMES EDWARD BATTAILE.**

(*Dorothea F., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1860.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1885.

SALLIE BARCLAY.

Issue:

1675 I. Frank, b. —— —, 1886; m. Elizabeth Kincaid.
1676 II. Dorothea, b. —— —, 1890.

785 **MARY DANGERFIELD BATTAILE.**

(*Dorothea F., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., —— —, 1864.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1889.

EMETT HARBISON.

Issue:

1677 I. Dorothy, b. —— —, 1892; d. —— —, 1905.
1678 II. Lulu, b. —— —, 1895.
1679 III. Battaile, b. —— —, 1897.

786 **FRANK TAYLOR.**

(*Thomas, Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Illinois, 1850.
Living 1909.
M. 1879.

MARY BILLINGS.

Issue:

1680 I. Mary B., b. 1881.

789 **CYRUS WALLACE TAYLOR.**

(*Jesse F. T., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Illinois, 1856.
Living 1909.
M. 1887.

MARGARET JACKSON.

B. 1861.

Issue:

1681 I. Peggie Patton, b. 1888.
1682 II. Martha, b. 1889.
1683 III. Louise, b. 1891.
1684 IV. Helen, b. 1895.

792 **PHEBE WINN**

(*Phebe S., Lucy F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 1839.
Living (1909).
M. 5 Nov., 1863.

THOMAS BUTLER.

Issue:

1685 I. Owen Winn, b. 7 Jany., 1865; m. Eva Coolidge.
1686 II. James Stonestreet, b. 26 Nov., 1868.
1687 III. Mary, b. 14 May, 1870; m. Rambo.
1688 IV. Thomas, b. 26 Mch., 1874.
1689 V. Lydia Clark, b. 4 Mch., 1877.
1690 VI. John, b. 17 Dec., 1880; d. 30 July, 1905.

793 **LUCY STONESTREET.**

(*Jacob F., Lucy, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., February 10, 1849.
Alive 1909.
M. February 4, 1874.

CHARLES G. BYERS.

Issue:

1691 I. Irvine Stonestreet, b. Mar. 31, 1883; d. Feb. 24, 1886.

1692 II. Charles C. Byers, Jr., b. May 13, 1887.

## 794 MARGARET M. STONESTREET.

(*Jacob F., Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., October 1, 1850.
Alive 1909.
M. November 13, 1873.

GEORGE H. ENGLISH.

Issue:

1693 I. George H., Jr.‡

## 795 WILLIAM McCLANAHAN STONESTREET

(*Jacob F., Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 2 Oct., 1852.
Living 1909.
M. 6 Nov., 1883.

FRANCES LAVINIA IRELAND.

Issue:

1694 I. Jane, b. 30 Sept., 1885; d. 26 Dec., 1889.

1695 II. Amelia Irvine, b. 2 Jany., 1888; d. 3 Jany., 1889.

1696 III. William McClanahan, Jr., b. 12 Aug., 1890.

## 79 JOHN STONESTREET VAN METER

(*Elizabeth M. S., Lucy F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 14 Sept., 1845.
D. Paris, Ky., 8 Mch., 1904.
M.

ELIZABETH YERKES.

Issue:

1697 I. S. Yerkes.

801 **JOHN STONESTREET.**

(*James S., Lucy F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, 20 Sept., 1852.
Living 1909.
M. 30 Nov., 1881.

ANNA DUNCAN.

Issue:

1698 I. James, b. 23 Nov., 1885.
1699 II. Benjamin, b. 18 Dec., 1887.
1700 III. John, b. 3 Sept., 1890.
1701 IV. Irvine, b. 24 Dec., 1894.

802 **EDMUND H. STONESTREET.**

(*James S., Lucy F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, 7 Sept., 1854.
Living 1909.
M. 28 Jany., 1886.

EMMA DAVIS.

Issue:

1702 I. Amelia, b. 20 Apl., 1887.
1703 II. Henry, b. 24 Sept., 1889.
1704 III. Neal, b. 2 Jany., ——.
1705 IV. James D., b. 10 Nov., 1898.

805 **HENRIETTA W. STONESTREET.**

(*Henry M., Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, 29 Jany., 1869.
D. Missouri, 12 Nov., 1904.
M. 29 Jany., 1887.

WILLIAM B. DUKE.

Issue:

1706 I. Henry Stonestreet, b. and d. 1889.
1707 II. Mary L., b. 24 Feby., 1890.
1708 III. Lillian B., b. 14 Dec., 1894.

827 **EMMA NORA SPILMAN.**

(*Virginia Crane, Eliz. Atwood, Catharine F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
M.

WILLIAM BURRELL CORBIN,

No. 874.

Issue:

1709 I. Willie.
1710 II. Osa.
1711 III. Jessie, m. Herbert Latham, No. 1739.
1712 IV. Annie, m. James Latham, No. 1738.
1713 V. Lula.
1714 VI. Flossie.
1715 VII. Alice.
1716 VIII. Bertha.

832 **A. JUDSON ARMSTRONG.**

(*Sarah A. E. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 4 Dec., 1846.
Res. (1912) Culpeper Co., Va.
M. (1)

WILLIE TYREE.

D. 1886.

Issue:

1717 I. Tyree, b. 1885.
M. (2)

LILLIE MILLER,

a cousin of the one who m. No. 534.

1718 II. Helen, b. 1892.

## 833 SALLIE ANN ARMSTRONG.

(*Sarah A. E. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1 Dec., 1848.
M.

JOHN EDW. BYWATERS.

Res. Remington, Va.

Issue:

1719 I. Conway. Res. W. Va.
1720 II. Blanche, m. Walter Parr. Res. W. Va.

## 835 MILLARD B. ARMSTRONG.

(*Sarah A. E. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 29 June, 1855.
Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
M. Jany., 1878.

ELLA PARR.

B. May, 1856.

Issue:

1721 I. Hallie, b. 1880.
1722 II. Kenneth, b. 1882.
1723 III. Anita, b. June, 1884; m. July, 1908, Arthur Curtis. Issue: (1) Katheryn, b. July, 1909.
1724 IV. Weeden, b. July, 1886.
1725 V. Howard, b. Dec., 1888.
1726 VI. Ethel, b. May, 1891.
1727 VII. Nannie, b. Feby., 1893.

## 837 FRANK MARSHALL BUTTON.

*(Jas. M. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.)*

B. 30 Mch., 1850.
D. 2 Nov., 1905.
His widow lives at the old Button farm near Jeffersonton.
M. 4 Dec., 1878.

LUCY ROGERS.

Issue:

1728 I. Nellie D., b. 4 Sept., 1879.
1729 II. Rebecca V., b. 28 May, 1881; d. 16 July, 1882.
1730 III. Ellice P.‡
1731 IV. Anna R.
1732 V. Ruth F.
1733 VI. James M.
1734 VII. Frank M., b. 1890; drowned 18 July, 1912.
1735 VIII. Rogers N.
1736 IX. Stanley L.

## 838 FREDERICK W. BUTTON.

*(James M. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.)*

Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
M.

MARY LOUISE LUTTRELL,

No. 863.

Issue:

1738 I. James Mortimer, b. 25 Dec., 1878.
1739 II. Jennie Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1880; m. 1906, Wm. A. Thornhill, M.D. Res. W. Va. Issue: Wm. A., Jr., b. 31 Jany., 1910.

1740 III. Helen Rebecca, d. 19 Aug., 1912; æt. abt. 30.
1741 IV. Douglas F.; n. f. r.

## 842 JOHN YOUNG BUTTON.

(*Jas. M. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M. Oct., 1896.

MAUD A. DUNCAN.

Issue:

1742 I. Duncan Y., b. 1 Aug., 1897; d. 27 July, 1899.
1743 II. Robert Y., b. 2 Nov., 1899.

## 843 HENRY E. BUTTON.

(*James W. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

M.

SALLIE L. COOK.

B. 24 Nov., 1858.
D. 8 Mch., 1906.

Issue:

1744 I. Warren E.‡
1745 II. Bessie.
1746 III. Henry.

## 851 RICHARD THOMAS LUTTRELL.

(*James L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
M.

VIRGINIA CORBIN.

Issue:

1747 I. Albert, m. Lucy Murphy. Living in California (1911).

852 **SUSAN LUTTRELL.**

(*Jas. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
M.

JOHN LATHAM.

Issue:

1748 I. James, m. Annie Corbin, No. 1712.
1749 II. Herbert, m. Jessie Corbin, No. 1711.
1750 III. Mary Frances, m. James Cook.
1751 IV. Noland.
1752 V. Florence.

854 **WILLIAM BURRELL LUTTRELL.**

(*Jas. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
M.

OSA CORBIN.

Issue:

1753 I. Carrol.
1754 II. Mollie.
1755 III. Jennie.
1756 IV. ————.
1757 V. ————.

## 856 BURRELL EDWARD LUTTRELL.

(*Richard L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
M.

MARY RICH NELSON.

Issue:

1758 I. Capitola.‡
1759 II. Hugh, m. ——— Singleton. Issue: names not given.
1760 III. Edward.‡
1761 IV. Charlie, d. n. m.
1762 V. Warren, Rev., d. in Indi a;s. p.; m. Phebe Hall.
1763 VI. Frank.
1764 VII. Russell, m.; lives in Okla.
1765 VIII. John A., m. ——— Snodgrass. Issue: Mary L. V.

Res. Parkersburg, W. Va.

## 857 MARY ELIZABETH LUTTRELL.

(*Richard L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 30 Mch., 1846.
D.
M. (1) 21 Oct., 1866.

WM. D. DUNCAN.

B. 7 Aug., 1838; d. 12 Mch., 1871; son of Harrison Duncan.

Issue:

1766 I. Richard H.‡
1767 II. William, b. 10 Mch., 1870; m. Mattie Anderson. Issue: 2 children.

M. (2)

——— Hawkins.

D. ———.

Family resides Olive, Va.

858 **FANNIE LUTTRELL.**

(*Richard L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.

M.

Wm. Nelson,

Res. Laurel Mills, Va.

Issue:

1768 I. William.
1769 II. James.
1770 III. Edward.
1771 IV. Frank, m. 17 Apl., 1907, Edith Sanford (dau. Rev. M. F. S.). Issue: a boy.
1772 V. Annie Mary.
1773 VI. Joseph.
1774 VII. Rufus.

859 **HANNAH BUTTON LUTTRELL.**

(*John W. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 22 Dec., 1840.
D. 18 Jany., 1907.
M. Dec., 1860.

John A. Holtyman.

B. 9 Nov., 1839.

He m. (2) Mrs. Florence A. Luttrell.

Issue:

1775 I. Louisa, d. yg.
1776 II. Annie, b. Aug., 1865.

1777 III. Lizzie.‡
1778 IV. Miriam.‡
1779 V. Esther Fitz-Lee.‡
1780 VI. William.‡

860 **SALLIE LUTTRELL.**

(*John W. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
Res. Waterloo, Va.
M.

JOS. WAYMAN.

Issue:

1781 I. Maude, m. ——— Riley. Issue: but names not given.
1782 II. Lillian.

867 **JAMES STALLARD.**

(*Sallie L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
M.

ELMA BOYER.

Issue:

1783 I. Catharine.
1784 II. Beatrice.

871 **JULIA STALLARD.**

(*Sallie L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
M.

RICHARD BYWATERS.

Issue:

1785 I. Willie.
1786 II. Alma.

872 **SALLIE STALLARD.**

(*Sallie L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
B.
M.

JAMES JUSTIS.

D.

Issue:

1787 I. James. Res. West Virginia.
1788 II. John.
1789 III. Wilber.
1790 IV. Francis.
1791 V. Marcia.

873 **HANNAH STALLARD.**

(*Sallie L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D.
M.

JOHN PIERCE.

D.

Issue:

1792 I. Lizzie.
1793 II. Brock.
1794 III. Luther; m. July or Aug., 1910, Lola Timberlake.
1795 IV. Walter.

All reside near Rixeyville, Va.

874 **WILLIAM BURRELL CORBIN.**

(*Juliet L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Amissville, Va.
B.
M.

EMMA NORA SPILMAN,

No. 827.
Issue:

1796 I. Willie.
1797 II. Osa.
1798 III. Jessie.
1799 IV. Annie.
1800 V. Lula.
1801 VI. Florence.
1802 VII. Alice.
1803 VIII. Bertha.

875 **HANNAH BETTIE CORBIN.**

(*Juliet L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
M.

WILLIAM ROBSON.

Res. Korea, Va.
Issue:

1804 I. Juliet.

876 **MARY ELLEN CORBIN.**

(*Juliet L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
M.

RICHARD LATHAM.

Issue:

1805 I. Clifford.
1806 II. Nannie.
1807 III. William, m. Flora Walters. Issue: 3 children, but names not given. Res. Amissville, Va.

880 **BURRELL FRANK BYWATERS.**

(*Eliz. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Olive, Va.
B.
M.

ANNIE BROWNING.

Issue:

1808 I. Hugh.
1809 II. Bessie. Res. Culpeper, Va.; m. G. S. P. Triplett, Jr. Issue: (1) Lucy Settle.
1810 III. William F., b. 1875; m. 15 Dec., 1906; d. 15 Dec., 1906.

881 **GEORGE DOYLE.**

(*Wm. D., Mary Button, Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 7 Aug., 1863.
D. 2 June, 1897.
M.

SALLIE ELLIOTT.

B. 27 Aug., 1863.
D. 20 Feby., 1909.

Issue:

1811 I. Virginia. Res. (1910) Richmond, Va.; b. 26 Jany., 1892.

1812 II. Elliott. Res. (1910) Richmond, Va.; b. 13 Oct., 1893.

885 **NEVA DOYLE.**

(*William D., Mary Button, Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Olive, Va.
B. 11 Sept., 1872.
M. 1 Nov., 1900.

HUGH BYWATERS.

B. 3 Dec., 1871.

Issue:

1813 I. William, b. 15 Aug., 1901.
1814 II. Mary, b. 19 July, 1903.
1815 III. Lucile, b. 20 July, 1905.
1816 IV. Annie Laurie, b. 25 May, 1907.

887 **WILLIAM D. ROBSON.**

(*Frances D., Mary B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
B. Feby., 1854.
M. (1) 1880.

ELIZABETH J. BUTTON,

his cousin, No. 846.
D. s. p., 1881.
M. (2) 19 Dec., 1883.

CORA JACQUELINE LUTTRELL,

No. 864, sister to Mrs. Fred. Button. See No. 838.

Issue:

1817 I. Bettie, b. 1884.
1818 II. Wyer, b. 1886; m. June, 1910. Res. West Virginia.

1819 III. George Elston, b. 1888.
1820 IV. Luttrell, b. 1889.
1821 V. Fannie, b. 1891.
1822 VI. Earl, d. yg.; b. 1893.
1823 VII. Mortimer, b. 1896.
1824 VIII. Thelma, b. 1898.
1825 IX. Harmon, b. 1899.

888 **LEE ROBSON.**

B. 25 Nov., 1865.
Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
M.

MARY CROPP.

Issue:

1826 I. Edith.
1827 II. Randolph.
1828 III. James.
1829 IV. Marjorie.

895 **JOHN MAUZY SHIPP.**

(*Harriet M., Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1832.
Res. (1911), Albans, Va.
M. 10 Oct., 1865.

SUE MILDRED MANSFIELD.

Issue:

1830 I. Edward Mansfield, M.D., Surgeon in U. S. Navy; n. m., d. — July, 1914.
1831 II. Florence, m. A. L. Lockheart. Issue: Samuel, b. 1901.
1832 III. Mary Ashley, m. J. L. Shackelford.‡
1833 IV. Mina L.; n. m. (1911).
1834 V. Leonard, n. m. (1911).

1835 VI. Lucian, n. m. (1911).
1836 VII. Allan M., m. Vertie Hoffman. Issue: Felix, b. 1899.

## 905 EMILY LATHAM.

(*Lucy T. Mauzy, Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1910) Warrenton, Va.
B.
M. (1) 1 Sept., 1869.

ROBERT NEWBY.

D. s. p.
M. (2) 10 July, 1900.

JOHN R. TURNER.

(1910) Clerk of Fauquier; s. p.

## 907 GEORGIA OWEN LATHAM.

(*Lucy T. Mauzy, Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B.
D. 1895.
M.

THADDEUS N. FLETCHER,

of Warrenton, Va.

Issue:

1837 I. George Latham, 1910 Va. State Senator. Res. Warrenton, Va.
1838 II. Omeline Louise, m. Richard Cook. Res. Texas. Issue: (1) Georgia Latham; (2) Omeline.
1839 III. Mary Mauzy, m. C. E. Tiffany. Res. Warrenton. Issue: (1) Emily, b. July, 1910.

1840 IV. Thaddeus N., Jr., æt. abt. 30. Res. Warrenton, Va.; n. m., 1910.
1841 V. Emily Woodville, æt. abt. 28. Res. Warrenton, Va.; n. m., 1910.
1842 VI. Genevive O., æt. abt. 25. Res. Warrenton, Va.; n. m., 1910.

## 916 GEORGE LATHAM.

(*Kitty Mauzy, Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper, Va., 1845.
D. Aug., 1910.
M. 1896.

HELEN REARY.

Res. Cedar Mountain, Va.

Issue:

1843 I. George, æt. (1910) 14.
1844 II. Helen.
1845 III. Rosalie.
1846 IV. Fillison.

## 917 ROSE LATHAM.

(*Kitty Mauzy, Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1910) Danville, Va.
M.

THEADORE SPIEDEN.

Issue:

1847 I. Fillison.
1848 II. Marie.
1849 III. Theodore.

918 **FAYETTE M. LATHAM.**

(*Kitty Mauzy, Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1910) Culpeper, Va.
B. 14 Dec., 1820.
D. 8 May, 1885.
M.

BETTY FORSHEE.

Issue:

1850 I. Kate; n. m. 1910.
1851 II. Jenny; n. m. 1910.
1852 III. Fillison; n. m. 1910.
1853 IV. William.‡
1854 V. Fayette.‡

937 **NANCY BURNLEY.**

(*Lucy E. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 16 Apl., 1840, Culpeper Co., Va.
Res. (1914) Ryland, Culpeper Co., Va.
M. 20 Jany., 1879.

ARTHUR E. STARK.

B. 27 Aug., 1843.

1855 I. Lucy Burnley, b. 20 July, 1880.
1856 II. Roberts Caleb, b. 25 Apl., 1882; m. 7 Feby., 1910, Alys Ratrie, dau. of Henry and Alice (Foley) Ratrie, b. 4 May, 1879. Issue: Alys Ratrie, b. 13 July, 1912.

939 **EMILY MASON BURNLEY.**

(*Lucy E. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 10 Mch., 1844.
Res. (1914) Jeffersonton, Culpeper Co., Va.

M. 23 July, 1873.

DABNEY K. TOLSON.

B. 10 Mch., 1843,
of Jeffersonton, Va.

Issue:

1857 I. Fayette.‡
1858 II. Janet.‡
1859 III. Dabney.‡

942 **MARY CONWAY BURNLEY.**

(*Lucy E. S., Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 15 May, 1850.
D. 7 Mch., 1895.
M. 11 Oct., 1877.

DR. LIVIUS LANKFORD,

of Norfolk, Va.

Issue:

1860 I. Lucile, b. 29 Dec., 1878; d. 3 Nov., 1885.
1861 II. Burnley.‡
1862 III. Menalcas, b. 1881; m. Apl., 1909, Nancy Waddell, of Richmond, Va.
1863 IV. Lucile, b. 29 Oct., 1886; d. 25 June, 1887.
1864 V. Arthur, b. 19 Sept., 1888; m. 28 Sept., 1912, Eunice Hosier, b. Sept., 1888. Res. (1912), Baltimore, Md.
1865 VI. Livius, b. 27 Feby., 1893.

945 **WILLIAM MASON SPILMAN.**

(*John A. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 29 Aug., 1844.
D. 8 Dec., 1898.
M. 23 Apl., 1875.

HENINGHAM LYONS SCOTT.

B. 15 Apl., 1851,
dau. Robt. Eden and Heningham (Lyons) Scott.

Issue:

1866 I. Robert Scott.‡
1867 II. John A., b. 15 Apl., 1878; n. m.
1868 III. Heningham Watkins Scott, b. 11 Mch., 1880; m. 30 Dec., 1902, Otto Theodore Hess, d. 17 May, 1908. Issue: Otto, b. 1904. Res. (1910), Richmond, Va.
1869 IV. Susan Conway, b. 29 Jany., 1882; m. 5 Dec. 1909, David Leake. Res. (1910), Richmond, Va.; s. p.

946 **MARY A. SPILMAN.**

(*John A. S., Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 25 Feby., 1848.
M. 10 Mch., 1886.

REV. DR. F. R. BOSTON.

Issue:

1870 I. John Armistead, b. 14 July, 1889.
1871 II. Florence, b. 27 Oct., 1893.

948 **HUGH CONWAY SPILMAN.**

(*John A. S., Nancy, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Culpeper Co., Va., 1 Jany., 1852.
M. 29 Dec., 1887.

ANNIE NORTH,

B. 25 Jany., 1856.

Issue:

1872 I. Hayward, b. 17 June, 1889.
1873 II. Hugh, b. 3 Sept., 1892.

## 950 BALDWIN DEY SPILMAN.

(*Edward M. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1852.
Res. (1914) Fauquier Co., Va., opposite "Cedar Grove."
M.

ANNIE CAMDEN,

dau. Senator Camden, of West Virginia.

Issue:

1874 I. Annie Camden, b. May, 1888; m. 9 Jany., 1913, Richard Rice Barrett, of Concord, Mass. Issue; Annie Camden, b. Jany., 1914. Owns "Cedar Grove."
1875 II. Elizabeth.
1876 III. Baldwin Dey.
1877 IV. Margaret.

## 956 HENRY ERSKINE SPILMAN.

(*Edward M. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

NANNIE MCLEAN.

Issue:

1878 I. Eleanor.
1879 II. Nannie.
1880 III. Virginia.
1881 IV. Edward.

982 **GEORGIANA GREEN.**

(*Lucy Young, Susan F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. abt. 1870.
Res. 1910, Warrenton, Va.
M. abt. 1897.

WILBUR F. STONE.

Issue:

1882 I. Charles, b., 1899.
1883 II. Richard Evans, d. inft.
1884 III. Mary Eliza, b. 1902.

985 **GRACE TRIPLETT.**

(*Caroline Young, Sarah F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 4 July, 1864.
M. 20 June, 1889.

JOSEPH WHITE,
of Alabama.

Issue:

1885 I. Virginia, b. 18 May, 1890.
1886 II. Joseph, Jr., b. 10 May, 1893.
1887 III. Norman, b. 21 Jany., 1904.

988 **CARRIE TRIPLETT.**

(*Caroline Young, Sarah F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 27 Feby., 1868.
M. 30 Nov., 1892.

PHILIP TALLIFERRO,
of Richmond, Va.

Issue:

1888 I. Lucy.
1889 II. Carrie.

## 992 MARY ANDREWETTA FISHBACK.

(*Frederick M., Frederick, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Jany., 1857.
M. 4 Sept., 1878.

DONLAD SIMPSON.

Res. Carrollton, Ill.

Issue:

1890 I. Keith Stith, b. 6 Dec., 1882.
1891 II. Lucy Young, b. 12 May, 1884; m. Oct., 1908, Dr. F. W. Hamilton, Carrollton, Ill.

## 995 KATE LOUIS FISHBACK.

(*Frederick M., Frederick M., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 8 July, 1865.
M. 24 Oct., 1888.

CHARLES D. ELDRED.

Issue:

1892 I. Elona Adelaide, b. 15 June, 1890.
1893 II. Mead Stith, b. 25 Mch., 1893.

## 997 FRANK HINTON FISHBACK.

(*Frederick M., Frederick M., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 2 Dec., 1870.
Res. Carrollton, Ill.
M. 23 Apl., 1893.

LELIA GANUGE.

Issue:

1894 I. Howard, b. 6 Aug., 1894.
1895 II. Harry Martin, b. 27 Aug., 1896.

1896 III. Leonard.
1897 IV. Mary Elizabeth.

1001 **BERTHA WARD FISHBACK.**

(*Wm. Meade, Frederick, Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

SIDNEY WHEELIS,

of Galveston, Texas.

Issue:

1898 I. Adelaide Fishback.
1899 II. Fishback.
1900 III. a child. SIDNEY
1901 IV. a child. RANDOLPH

1007 **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FISHBACK.**

(*John H., Martin, John, John Philip, John.*)

B. Kenton Co., Ky., 1841.
Res. (1908) Covington, Ky.
D. 26 Oct., 1910.
M.

HARRIET F. JONES,

of Kentucky, formerly from Virginia.

Issue:

1902 I. Fenley Jones, b. 1866; m. Margaret Houghton; d. 1896. Issue: Frances Bell, b. 1896.

1009 **JOHN HANSON FISHBACK.**

(*John H., Martin, John, John Philip, John.*)

B. Kenton Co., Ky., abt. 1846.
D. 1873.
M.

ALICE BROOKS,

of Boone Co., Ky.

D. 1902.

Issue:

1903 I. Daughter, m. Schwartz. Res. Cincinnati.

## 1015 OWEN PINKNEY FISHBACK.

(*Sanford, Martin, John, John Philip, John.*)

B.

D. 1901.

Family resides 1239 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, 1908.

M. 5 Feby., 1878.

ANNA JOHNSON,

dau. Baker and Melinda ( ) Johnson, of Bracken Co., Ky.

Issue:

1904 I. John Hanson, b. 27 Oct., 1878.
1905 II. Wm. Baker, b. 22 Jany., 1880.
1906 III. Archie Edgar, b. 16 Nov., 1888.
1907 IV. Virgil Bryan, b. 13 June, 1896.

## 1016 JOHN HANSON FISHBACK.

(*Sanford, Martin, John, John Philip, John.*)

Res. (1911) Cincinnati, Ohio.

M. Fall of 1878.

ANNIE MOORE,

dau. Dr. Moore.

Issue:

1908 I. Charles, m. 2 children, Lucile and ———.
1909 II. Harry, m. 1 child.

1910 III. Florence.
1911 IV. James.
1912 V. Earl.
1913 VI. Julian.

1017 **THOMAS O. LOWE.**

(*Manora, Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B. Batavia, O., 11 Feby., 1838.
Living 1914 Long Island.
M. 10 Nov., 1857.

MARTHA HARSHMAN,

dau. Jonathan Harshman, of Dayton, O.

Issue:

1914 I. Clara, m. Ralph McKee. Issue: Ralph Lowe, b. 10 Mch., 1894.
1915 II. John W. Res. 1914 Chicago, Ill., n. m.
1916 III. Julia.

1020 **PETER FLETCHER SWING.**

(*Mary F., Owen T., John, John Philip, John.*)

B. Clermont Co., O., 26 Mch., 1845.
Residence (1914) Cincinnati, O. Judge Circuit Court, Hamilton County, Ohio, from 1880 to date.
M.

LOUISE WALDON CONKLING,

D. 3 Mch., 1912.

Issue:

1917 I. Florence, m. Thos. N. Fitzpatrick. Issue: Thos. N., Jr.
1918 II. Philip C.‡
1919 III. Richard C., m. Susan Isham. Issue: (1) Frances; (2) Susan.

1920 IV. Mary Elizabeth, m. Asa Isham. Res. Seattle, Wash. Issue: (1) Mary Louise.

1921 V. Frederick C., m. Nellie Armstrong. Issue: James B.

1922 VI. Louise, m. 11 June, 1912, Charles LeRoy Darlington.

1923 VII. George, d. June, 1911.

## 1106 KATHARINE RUCKER.

(*Katharine P., Nancy M., Mary F., Josiah, John.*)

M.

CAPT. GREEN PENN,

of Danville, Va.

Issue:

1924 I. Nancy, m. Dr. Landon B. Edwards, of Richmond, Va.

1925 II. Caroline; d. s. p.

1926 III. Lelia, m. ——— Matthews, of Reidersville, N. C.

1927 IV. Georgianna, m. Richard Ellington, of Reidersville, N. C.

1928 V. Margaret, m. Benjamin Rives, of Danville, now of Martinsville, Va.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

1157 **WILLIAM E. FISHBACK.**

(*Sam'l A., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, 12 Dec., 1865.
Living (1909).
M. 12 Nov., 1895.

RUTH CHRISTIAN.

B. 4 Nov., 1877.

Issue:

1929 I. Rebecca, b. 20 Oct., 1896.
1930 II. Reuben, b. 25 Feby., 1898.
1931 III. Lowell, b. 26 Apl., 1900.

1158 **VERNIE B. FISHBACK.**

(*Sam'l A., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, 31 Dec., 1873.
Living (1909).
M. 18 Apl., 1894.

JOHN C. BROWN.

B. 13 Aug., 1869.
D. 7 Sept., 1905.

Issue:

1932 I. Lelia, b. 7 Feby., 1895.
1933 II. Creighton, b. 29 Jany., 1905.

1165 **MARTHA ANN SMITH.**

(*Nancy Eliz., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 12 July, 1864.
D. 18 Aug., 1894.
M. 13 Sept., 1883.

ELBERT M. MORGAN.

B. 6 Aug., 1859.

Issue:

1934 I. Nora Lee.‡

1935 II. Montie J., b. 29 Aug., 1885; m. 1910, in British Columbia.

1936 III. Clarence M., b. 22 Feby., 1887.

1937 IV. Henry E., b. 21 Oct., 1888.

1938 V. Harry D., b. 5 Mch., 1891.

## 1167 MARY LOUISE SMITH.

(*Nancy Eliz., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Ellensburg, Wash.
B. 6 Apl., 1866.
M. 9 Nov., 1881.

WM. B. PHELPS,

B. 20 Apl., 1846.

Issue:

1939 I. Chester B., b. 2 Nov., 1882; m. 29 Oct., 1907, Jennette Hendry, b. 25 Jany., 1885; n. f. r.

1940 II. Gilbert P., b. 15 July, 1884.

1941 III. Tracy L., b. 13 Dec., 1886.

1942 IV. Odie N., b. 26 Aug., 1890; m. 30 Aug., 1911, Bessie Ferguson, b. 15 Sept., 1889. Live Ellensburg, Wash.

## 1169 CATHARINE SMITH.

(*Nancy Eliz., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1912) Ellensburg, Wash.
B. 9 May, 1870.
M. Apl., 1890.

RICHARD H. TAYLOR,

B. 15 Dec. 1868.

Issue:

1943 I. Mabel M. Baskins, b. 1 Nov., 1899.
1944 II. Ruth E. M., b. 21 Apl., 1901.

**1170 LUELLA SMITH.**

(*Naney Eliz., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1912) Ellensburg, Wash.
B. 2 July, 1872.
M. 11 Jany., 1899.

DAVID E. WILSON.

Issue:

1945 I. Mary E., b. 8 Feby., 1908.

**1172 ANNIE FISHBACK.**

(*Elias E., John M., John, John, John Frederiek, John.*)

B. 26 Sept., 1872, in Missouri.
Living 1909.
M. 24 Dec., 1899.

SCHUYLER A. LAWLER.

Issue:

1946 I. Elmer, b. 28 Aug., 1902.
1947 II. Gibbs, b. 20 Mch., 1904.
1948 III. Robert, b. 1 Nov., 1905.

**1173 EMMA FISHBACK.**

(*Elias E., John M., John, John, John Frederiek, John.*)

B. Missouri, 28 Oct., 1874.
Living 1909.
M. 26 Mch., 1894.

JOHN W. RULE,

B. 3 Feby., 1875.

Issue:

1949 I. Esther, b. 1 Jany., 1895.
1950 II. Edward, b. 2 Aug., 1898.

1177 **ETTA RISA FISHBACK.**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

M. 14 July, 1902.

CHARLES G. DEMERRETT.

Issue:

1951 I. Theodore Albert, b. 8 Oct., 1903.
1952 II. Lorin Glasgow, b. 21 Nov., 1907.

1179 **ANNIE NESBIT FISHBACK.**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 4 July, 1873.
M. 10 Mch., 1897.

EMMETT SHARP.

Issue:

1953 I. Walter, b. 5 Feby., 1899.
1954 II. Earl, b. 18 June, 1904.

1180 **SARAH ELIZABETH FISHBACK.**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 9 Feby., 1876.
M. 17 June, 1906.

JOHN SHARP.

Issue:

1955 I. Marion Wilfred, b. 4 Aug., 1900.
1956 II. Robert Lloyd, b. 18 Oct., 1905.

1181 **WALTER A. FISHBACK.**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 16 May, 1877.
M. 31 Mch., 1903.

SUSIE MAY GLOVER,

B. 22 Aug., 1884.
D. 10 Aug., 1908.
Issue:

1957 I. Frances Floressa, b. 23 Feby., 1905.
1958 II. Mildred Lucile, b. 31 Aug., 1907.

1182 **WILLIAM MARION FISHBACK.**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 18 Aug., 1882.
M. 15 Sept., 1904.

EFFIE MAY CLARK.

B. 21 June, 1884.
Issue:

1959 I. Ellis Eugene, b. 5 Oct., 1905.

1191 **MARCIA NEIL FISHBACK.**

(*Charles M., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 18 June, 1885.
M. 5 May, 1906.

HERBERT E. VAN HORN.

B. Iowa, 1 May, 1881.
Issue:

1960 I. Bruce Charles, b. 24 Sept., 1908.
1961 II. Dorothy, b. 7 Aug., 1910.
1962 III. Dwight Sargent, b. 14 Nov., 1911.

1197 **ROSANNAH SMITH.**

(*Syrena Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 11 Oct., 1854.
M. Dec., 1881.

D. M. Button.

Issue:

1963 I. Daisy S., b. 2 Sept., 1882.
1964 II. James, b. 12 Mch., 1884.
1965 III. Albert J., b. 25 June, 1886.

1198 **GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH.**

(*Syrena Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 13 Oct., 1856.
M. 15 Aug., 1883.

Dici Evans,

B. 27 Nov., 1866.

Issue:

1966 I. James R., b. 8 Sept., 1886.
1967 II. Minnie Lee, b. 9 Nov., 1888.
1968 III. Garland, b. 14 Dec., 1890.
1969 IV. Joe Baily, b. 19 Feby., 1896.
1970 V. Cora May, b. 17 Aug., 1899.
1971 VI. Zelma, b. 21 Apl., 1904.
1972 VII. Charles, b. 7 Sept., 1906.
1973 VIII. Ruby, b. 27 July, 1908.

1201 **JOHN M. SMITH.**

(*Syrena Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 28 Oct., 1862.
M. 3 Nov., 1887.

KATIE GRIFFITH.

Issue:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1974 | I. | Oran, b. 15 Dec., 1888. |
| 1975 | II. | Alois F., b. 19 Aug., 1890. |
| 1976 | III. | Christo, b. 10 July, 1892. |
| 1977 | IV. | Nora Lee, b. 17 Mch., 1897. |
| 1978 | V. | Charles Cletis, b. 17 May, 1901. |
| 1979 | VI. | Nettie, b. 11 June, 1903. |
| 1980 | VII. | James Knox, b. 10 June, 1904. |
| 1981 | VIII. | Gilbert Johnston, b. 22 Aug., 1905. |
| 1982 | IX. | Berry Roberts, b. 4 Apl., 1907. |
| 1983 | X. | Inft., b. 12 Oct., 1908. |

## 1202 MARY WINNIFRED SMITH.

(*Syrena Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 15 Aug., 1865.
M. 26 Nov., 1885.

W. A. GOUSLAY.

B. 11 Nov., 1858.

Issue:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1984 | I. | Maggie, b. 4 Dec., 1891. |
| 1985 | II. | Ollie J., b. 9 Oct., 1895. |

## 1203 ANDREW J. SMITH.

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1912) Sanger, Texas.
B. 11 Mch., 1868.
M. 18 Oct., 1899.

PEARL OSBORN.

B. 20 Nov., 1881.

Issue:

1986 I. Lora, b. 18 Mch., 1901.
1987 II. Ivy Pearl } b. 16 June, 1903.
1988 III. Roy Earl } d. 25 Dec., 1905.
1989 IV. Marvin Lane, b. 6 Mch., 1907.
1990 V. Alvin Johnson, b. 5 Sept., 1909.

1204 **LILLY SMITH**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 8 Apl., 1870.
M. 30 May, 1900.

S. B. Garrison.

B. 31 Jany., 1863.

Issue:

1991 I. John B., b. 13 Jany., 1907.
1992 II. Richard Harper, b. 14 Oct., 1909.

1206 **WILLIE SMITH.**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 23 Mch., 1873.
Res. (1912) Sanger, Texas.
M. 25 Oct., 1899.

Hattie Messel.

B. 1878.

Issue:

1993 I. Willie Ray, b. 22 July, 1900.

1207 **ADRIAN LEE SMITH.**

(*Theophilus, John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 23 Jany., 1876.
M. 18 Nov., 1903.

CARRIE STORY.

B. 26 Nov., 1887.

Issue:

1994 I. Story Wade, b. 7 Sept., 1904.
1995 II. Willie May, b. 5 Mch., 1907.

1218 **REUBEN DESMUKE.**

(*Anna N. Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 29 Aug., 1868.
M. 22 Nov., 1898.

——— ———.

Issue:

1996 I. Ruth, b. 19 Sept., 1899.
1977 II. Raymond, b. 3 Feby., 1901.

1219 **WALTER DESMUKE.**

(*Anna N. Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 25 Jany., 1872.
M. 22 Nov., 1904.

——— ———.

Issue:

1998 I. Alva, b. 10 Oct., 1906.

1220 **MARTHA E. DESMUKE.**

(*Anna N. Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 30 Jany., 1874.
M. 13 Oct., 1888.

——— Simpson.

Issue:

1999 I. Walter M., b. 16 Jany., 1890.
2000 II. Blanche, b. 6 Mch., 1894.
2001 III. Milo, b. 6 Jany., 1896.
2002 IV. Hazel, b. 23 Sept., 1899.
2003 V. Neil, b. 16 Mch., 1901.
2004 VI. Eli, b. 16 Mch., 1901.
2005 VII. Rena, b. 2 Dec., 1904.
2006 VIII. Eddie, b. 2 Oct., 1906.

1221 **IDA DESMUKE.**

(*Anna N. Johnson, Rosannah F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 8 May, 1878.
M. (1) 30 Aug., 1896.

——— Cowling.

D.

Issue:

2007 I. Hiram, b. 22 July, 1897.
2008 II. Ruby Rose, b. 10 Jany., 1900.
M. (2) 9 Jany., 1904.

——— Walton.

Issue:

2009 III. Elsworth, b. 2 Nov., 1905.
2010 IV. Lylith, b. 27 Aug., 1908.

1222 **EDMUND L. RENFRO.**

(*Sarah E. M., Eliz. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Glasgow, Junction, Ky.
B. 15 Nov., 1871.
M. 12 Mch., 1902.

ROSE STRADER.

B. 2 June, 1882.

Issue:

2011 I. Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1902.
2012 II. Edmund, b. 22 May, 1911; d. 24 Mch., 1912.

**1226 LETHA MAY RENFRO.**

(*Sarah E. M., Eliz. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 10 Dec., 1881.
M. 7 June, 1904.

HOWARD ESTES.

Issue:

2013 I. Philip, b. 12 June, 1905.
2014 II. Martha, b. 10 Jany., 1909.

**1227 EULA RENFRO.**

(*Sarah E. M., Eliz. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 25 Mch., 1883.
M. 14 Apl., 1906.

HARRY KING.

B. 27 Feby., 1882.

Issue:

2015 I. Dorothy, b. 23 Feby., 1907.
2016 II. Lynda, b. 30 Jany., 1909.

**1237 EUGENIA M. EUBANKS.**

(*Nancy C. F., Wm. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 5 Oct., 1875.
Res. 1909, Louisville, Ky.
M. 18 Nov., 1895.

George D. Rogers.

B. 5 Oct., 1859.

Issue:

2017 I. Wesley J., b. 27 Oct., 1896.
2018 II. Eugenia D., b. 3 July 1898; d. Aug., 1898.
2019 III. Irby Garnett, b. 9 Apl., 1901.

1238 **NOBLE BUTLER EUBANKS.**

(*Nancy C. F., Wm. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Barren Co., Ky., 6 July, 1877.
Res. (1909) Cave City, Ky.
M. 26 Dec., 1901.

Lutitia Frances Barlow.

B. 14 Dec., 1879.

Issue:

2020 I. Augusta Catharine, b. 2 Nov., 1903.
2021 II. Elizabeth Powell, b. 22 Sept., 1905; d. 9 Oct., 1906.

1243 **NANNIE IRENE WHITE.**

(*Eliz. J. F., Wm. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 21 Nov., 1874.
Res. (1912) Cave City, Ky.
M. 6 Apl., 1898.

Wm. H. Farris,

B. 17 Aug., 1872.

Issue:

2022 I. Marion White, b. 24 Jany., 1899.
2023 II. Irene Elizabeth, b. 15 Jany., 1902.
2024 III. Virginia Clara, b. 21 May, 1904.
2025 IV. William Barrett, b. 27 Jany., 1907.
2026 V. Nadine, b. 30 Mch., 1909.

**1244 JENNIE MORSE WHITE.**

(*Eliz. J. F., Wm. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1912) Cave City, Ky.
B. 7 Aug., 1876.
M. (1) 22 Nov., 1898.

JOHN M. DUKE.

B. 6 Aug., 1873.
D. 9 Sept., 1906.
Issue:

2027 I. Laura Cornelia, b. 16 Jany., 1900; d. 16 June, 1907.
2028 II. Dovie White, b. and d. 12 Oct., 1905.
M. (2) 25 Apl., 1910.

BOYD M. BUCHANAN.

**1245 WILLIAM MORGAN WHITE.**

(*Eliz. J. F., Wm. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 12 Oct., 1879.
Res. Cave City, Ky.
M. 9 Oct., 1907.

PHEBE WALLER.

B. 22 Nov., 1881.
Issue:

2029 I. Elizabeth Button.
2030 II. John Barrett, b. 24 July, 1912.

**1246 AMELIA CLAUDIA WHITE.**

(*Eliz. J. F., Wm. M. F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1912) Cave City, Ky.
B. 21 May, 1881.
M. 22 Nov., 1898.

ANNESS P. YOUNG.

B. 17 May, 1876.

Issue:

2031 I. Amanda, b. 30 Nov., 1899.
2032 II. Paul Loraine, b. 9 Feby., 1903.
2033 III. George Chapman, b. 25 Oct., 1905.
2034 IV. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1908.
2035 V. Virginia May, b. 17 July, 1910.

1256 **ANNIE EVERETT.**

(*Susan F., James, John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 19 Nov., 1876.
M. 16 Dec., 1904.

ELA PARRISH.

Res. (1912) Cave City, Ky.

Issue:

2036 I. Willie May, b. 4 Jany., 1905.
2037 II. Jessie Frances, b. 14 Mch., 1907.
2038 III. Roy, b. 5 Dec., 1908.

1271 **KATHARINE CLAYPOOL CLOE.**

(*Georgiana C., Mary F., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Bentonville, Ark., 6 Dec., 1883.
M.

DAVE WILLARD BOHART.

B. 14 Oct., 1883.

Issue:

2039 I. Catharine, b. 2 Apl., 1905.
2040 II. Pearl Eloise, b. 9 Oct., 1908.

1279 **EBERT F. JEWELL.**

(*Mary A. Stark, Festus S., Anna F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. 1911, Glasgow, Ky.
B. 2 June, 1863.
M. 19 Nov., 1885.

MARY T. DAVASHER,

B. 1 May, 1867.

Issue:

2041 I. Hattie Lee, b. 12 Sept., 1886; m. 4 May, 1910, Everett Myers.
2042 II. Cary Gustavus, b. 5 Feby., 1889.
2043 III. Lottie May, b. 21 Apl., 1892.
2044 IV. Lena George, b. 27 Feby., 1895.
2045 V. Nettie Stark, b. 19 Aug., 1897.
2046 VI. J. Preston, b. 3 Sept., 1907.

1285 **JOHN SPILMAN JAMES.**

(*Lucy A., Jane S., Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 5 May, 1861.
M.

FANNIE CHILTON.

Issue:

2047 I. Mary, b. 11 Oct., 1901.
2048 II. Edward, b. 1 Oct., 1903.
2049 III. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jany., 1904.

1287 **BERNICE JAMES.**

(*Lucy A., Jane S., Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 26 Feby., 1866.
M. 14 Nov., 1888.

HENRY MILLER,

son of Brent Miller.

Issue:

2050 I. Hayward, b. Jany., 1890.
2051 II. Janie, b. 29 Jany., 1891.
2052 III. Juliette, b. Oct., 1892.
2053 IV. Maxwell.
2054 V. Robert, b. Nov., 1894.
2055 VI. James, b. July, 1896.

1288 **ISHAM KIETH JAMES.**

(*Lucy Armstrong, Jane Settle, Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 11 May, 1868.
M.

SADIE WARLIZER.

Issue:

2056 I. Harold.
2057 II. Fleming.
2058 III. Nannie.
2059 IV. Paul.
2060 V. Isham.
2061 VI. Margaret.

1289 **MARY JAMES.**

(*Lucy A., Jane S., Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 2 Mch., 1870.
M. 24 Oct., 1889.

WM. RYLAND BUTTON,

No. 847.
B. 10 July, 1861.
D. 8 Mch., 1907.

Issue:

2062 I. Joseph, b. Aug., 1890.
2063 II. Bernice, b. 12 Feby., 1892.
2064 III. Alice Morgan; b. 2 June, 1895; d. 28 May, 1897.
2065 IV. William Ryland, b. Feby., 1898.

1291 **ROBERT SCOTT JAMES.**

(*Lucy Armstrong, Jane Settle, Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 11 Jany., 1875.
M.

JESSIE KING.

Issue:

2066 I. Sallie.
2067 II. Carrie.
2068 III. William.
2069 IV. John.
2070 V. Kieth.

1296 **NELLIE TURNER.**

(*Sallie Armstrong, Jane Settle, Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1869.
M. 20 Sept., 1892.

——— ANDERSON,

of Charleston, S. C.

Issue:

2071 I. Turner.
2072 II. Catharine.
2073 III. Sallie.
2074 IV. Edward.

2075 V. Alice.
2076 VI. Ellen.

1297 **EDWARD S. TURNER.**

(*Sallie A., Jane S., Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

Judge Circuit Court, Fauquier Co., Va.
M.

META MAY BOSTON.

Issue:

2077 I. Frank Boston, d. yg.
2078 II. Ann Schoolfield.
2079 III. Ellie Lovell.

1298 **ALICE TURNER.**

(*Sallie Armstrong, Jane Settle, Lucy F., John, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1873.
M. 25 Apl., 1900.

W. H. LEWIS,

of Rectortown, Fauquier Co., Va.

Issue:

2080 I. Alice.
2081 II. Frank.
2082 III. John.
2083 IV. Cynthia.

1307 **THOMAS METCALF.**

(*John M., Elizabeth B. F., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky.
Living Jessamine Co., Ky. (1909).
M. 15 Oct., 1884.

NANNIE FOSTER.

Issue:

2084 I. Charles Warren.
2085 II. Frances.
2086 III. Thomas.
2087 IV. Henry.

**1308 CHARLES W. METCALF.**

(*John M., Elizabeth B. F., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky.
Living Pineville, Ky., 1909.
M. 4 Sept., 1889.

NETTIE GREY.

Issue:

2088 I. John Thomas.
2089 II. Charles.
2090 III. Elizabeth.
2091 IV. Alice.
2092 V. Margaret.
2093 VI. Frances.
2094 VII. Catharine.
2095 VIII. Jeannette.
2096 IX. Dorothy.

**1322 ELIZABETH BRENT METCALF.**

(*Charles W., Elizabeth B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky.
Living New York City, 1909.
M. 9 Nov., 1899.

ALFRED CHARLES SPENCER.

Issue:

2097 I. Charles Metcalf.
2098 II. Alfred Charles.

1323 **WILLIAM PARK METCALF.**

(*Charles W., Elizabeth B., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky.
Living Memphis, Tenn. (1909).
M. 19 Nov., 1902.

SANDOL STUART.

Issue:

2099 I. Sandol.

1324 **CHARLES W. METCALF.**

(*Charles W., Elizabeth B. F., John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky.
Living Memphis, Tenn. (1909).
M. 10 Oct., 1899.

JULIET WHITE.

Issue:

2100 I. Juliet.
2101 II. Charles W.

1363 **MARCUS AURELIUS LAMPKIN II.**

(*M. A. L. I., Phebe Fishback, John, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 14 ——, 1873.
Res. Huntsville, Texas.
M. 28 July, 1901.

MRS. BESSIE IVY.

Issue:

2102 I. Robert Vining, b. 13 Oct., 1902.
2103 II. Carlos LeRoy, b. 30 Mch., 1904.
2104 III. Marcus Aurelius, III, b. 14 May, 1906.
2105 IV. Allie Bess, b. 24 Aug., 1908.

## 1389 JOHN ASCUM QUISENBERRY.

(*Ann F. P., Jefferson P., Anne F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Lexington, Ky., 7 Apl., 1851.
Res. (1912) Danville, Ky.
M. 7 Feby., 1882.

PATTIE B. BEATY,

only dau. Ormund Beatty, late Prest. Centre College.

Issue:

2106 I. Ormand Beatty, b. 16 Apl., 1890; d. 19 Apl., 1890.
2107 II. Thomas Edwin, b. 24 May, 1891.

## 1390 ROBERT TAYLOR QUISENBERRY.

(*Ann F. P., Jefferson P., Anne F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Carlisle, Ky., 22 Feby., 1854.
M. 18 May, 1905.

MARTHA C. ESTILL.

B. Fayette Co., Ky.

Issue:

2108 I. unnamed son, b. 27 Feby.; d. 9 Mch., 1906.
2109 II. Robert Taylor, b. 26 May, 1907.

## 1392 MATTIE RILEY PRICE.

(*Chas. W. P., Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Plattsburg, Mo., 10 Apl., 1874.
Living 1909.
M. 1900.

——— WALKER.

Issue:

2110 I. Charles W., b. 8 Feby., 1904.
2111 II. Susan Riley, b. 4 Dec., 1906.

1398 **NANNIE REED TAYLOR.**

(*Maria Louise P., Jacob F. P., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Bloomington, Ill., 26 Mch., 1859.
D. Sherman, Tex., 15 Sept., 1884.
M. 20 Apl., 1880.

COURTLAND C. JONES.

Issue:

2112 I. Courtland Reed.‡

1401 **CATESBY WOODFORD TAYLOR.**

(*Maria Louise, Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Bloomington, Ill., October 22, 1865.
Living, Sherman, Texas, 1909.
M. December 12, 1894.

GRACE WAKEFIELD.

Issue:

2113 I. Wakefield W., b. Apl. 11, 1897.
2114 II. Thomas Madison, b. Nov. 29, 1898.
2115 III. Catesby Woodford, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

1402 **JAMES LANE TAYLOR.**

(*Maria Louise, Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., April 24, 1869.
Living, San Antonio, Texas, 1910.
M. December 20, 1900.

MANT CARTWRIGHT.

Issue:

2116 I. Eugenia Pope, b. Sept. 11, 1901.
2117 II. Maria Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1903.

## 1410 IRENE WALTON TRUE.

(*Charlotte Ellen, Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kansas, April 12, 1874.
D. Texas, February, 1909.
M. July 5, 1899.

MYRON WALKER AXTELL.

Issue:

2118 I. Frederick Lawrence, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
2119 II. Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1902.
2120 III. Paul Albert, b. Feb. 22, 1905.
2121 IV. Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1908.
2122 V. ————, b. Feb., 1909.

## 1411 JAMES FREDERICK TRUE.

(*Charlotte Ellen, Jacob F., Anne, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kansas, June 5, 1877.
Living, Topeka, Kansas, 1909.
M. June 18, 1901.

ALIDA FLORENCE OTIS.

Issue:

2123 I. Florence Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1902.
2124 II. James Frederick, b. May 29, 1904.
2125 III. Otis Havalin, b. June 19, 1906.

## 1419 THORNTON S. COX.

(*Sallie G., Anne S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Ky., 21 Dec., 1849.
Living (1909) Chicago, Ill.
M.

MARY DEAN.

Issue:

2126 I. Lucy Wilgus, b. ———; d. ———.

1420 **MARY H. COX.**

(*Sallie G., Anne S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, August 21, 1851.
Living 1909.
M. May 22, 1872.

JOHN L. WHITTAKER.

Issue:

2127 I. Annie.‡

1421 **ANNIE J. COX.**

(*Sallie G., Anne S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, October 28, 1852.
M. May 22, 1872.

ADNA A. WADSWORTH.

Issue:

2128 I. Lucy W., b. 16 Feby., 1873; m. Thomas R. Phister.
2129 II. Henry, b. Sept., 1875; m. Mary Hocker.
2130 III. Adna, b. June, 1877.
2131 IV. Mattie, b. 6 May, 1883.

1422 **ELIZABETH MORRISON COX.**

(*Sallie G., Anne S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 26 May, 1860.
Living 1909.
M. Oct., 1882.

HARRY THOMPSON.

Issue:

2132 I. Nellie Milton, b. Nov., 1884.
2133 II. John Wilgus.

## 1422a MARY HOWARD NUCKOLS.

(*Anne S. J., Anne S. M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 7 Mch., 1853.
Living 1909.
M. Springfield, Ill., 20 Nov., 1875.

CHARLES M. MCCREARY.

Issue:

2134 I. Anne Nuckols, b. 14 Feby., 1877.
2135 II. Lillie Nuckols, b. 25 Feby., 1878; d. 5 Nov., 1889.

## 1424 ROBERT HENRY NUCKOLS.

(*Ann S. J., Ann S. M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., 15 Sept., 1855.
Living 1909.
M. 3 July, 1889.

JENNIE BLUM.

Issue:

2136 I. Shirley Howard, b. 13 Apl., 1890.
2137 II. Robert Blum, b. 7 June, 1892.
2138 III. John M., b. 8 Dec., 1897.

1426 **HENRY HUSTON CRITTENDEN.**

(*Caroline W. J., Anne S., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., 28 Nov., 1859.
Living 1909.
M. 17 Oct., 1888.

DAISY DOZIER.

Issue:

2139 I. John D., b. 10 Oct., 1889.

1427 **THOMAS J. CRITTENDEN, JR.**

(*Caroline W. J., Anne S., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Ill., 20 Dec., 1863.
Mayor of Kansas City, 1908–9.
M. 5 Jany., 1888.

JENNIE MASON ROGERS.

Issue:

2140 I. Joseph Rogers, b. 31 Mch., 1897.
2141 II. Mason Allen (dau.), b. 14 Nov., 1899.

1431 **ELIZABETH JACKSON.**

(*Lewis L. J., Anne S. M., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 22 Sept., 1871.
Living (1914).
M. 1890.

WILLIAM CHARLES TUTT,

Nicholasville, Ky.

Issue:

2142 I. Esther Mason, b. 7 Sept., 1891.

2143 II. Shirley Willis, b. 15 Feby., 1893.
2144 III. Lewis Jackson, b. 15 Aug., 1895.
2145 IV. Mary Huston, b. 19 Feby., 1899.
2146 V. William Charles, b. 3 Oct., 1912.

1454 **CLAUDE E. MASON.**

(*Geo. L., Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 21 Mch., 1865.
M. 16 Oct., 1912.

GRACE DENT.

Issue:

2147 I. Katharine Helen, b. 27 Aug., 1913.

1457 **GEORGE L. MASON, JR.**

(*Geo. L. M., Peter B. M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., 25 Mch., 1871.
Living 1909.
M. 1898.

OLA BRAMBLE.

Issue:

2148 I. Junia, b. 3 Feby., 1905.
2149 II. George Lawson, b. 4 Sept., 1908.
2150 III. John Elmore, b. 2 Nov., 1913.

1458 **MAUD M. MASON.**

(*George L., Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., July 10, 1874.
Alive 1909.
M. ————, 1904.

WOODSON E. PRICE.

Issue:

2151 I. Catherine Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1905.

1459 **HELEN DUNN MASON.**

(*Geo. L., Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 14 Feby., 1877.
M. 24 Mch., 1909.

GEORGE DAVIS.

Issue:

2152 I. Julia Mason, b. 26 Mch., 1910.
2153 II. Samuel Davis, b. 30 June, 1912.

1460 **BETTIE MOORE MASON.**

(*George L., Peter B., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, April 18, 1881.
M. ———, 1903.

ARTHUR NOIDYKE ERHNMAN.

Issue:

2154 I. Helen, b. July 18, 1905.
2155 II. Mary, b. July 2, 1907.
2156 III. Arthur Noidyke, b. 14 Apl., 1910.
2157 IV. James Mason, b. 4 Feby., 1913.

1463 **ELLA MOORE.**

(*Eliz. F. M., Peter B. M., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Mercer Co., Ky., 2 Feby., 1865.
Living 1914.
M.

LEVI PEARCE.

Issue:

2158 I. Bennett Henderson, b. 30 June, 1886.
2159 II. Lawson Moore,‡ b. 11 Sept., 1888.
2160 III. J. R. Mason, b. British Honduras, 26 Aug., 1890; m. 21 Oct., 1913, Mabel Burgus, of Pulaski, Tenn.
2161 IV. Levi, Jr., b. 23 Aug., 1892.
2162 V. Ella Lois, b. 9 Oct., 1895.
2163 VI. Charles Howard, b. 19 Sept., 1901; d. 1902.
2164 VII. Harry Francis, b. 8 Nov., 1905.

## 1466 THOMAS LAWSON MOORE.

(*Eliz. F. M., Peter B. M., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 23 Dec., 1870.
M.
——— ———.

Issue:

2165 I. Anita, b. 8 Aug., 1901.
2166 II. Wallace Carpenter, b. 18 Aug., 1903.

## 1470 ANNIE MASON.

(*Jas. R., Peter B. M., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. British Honduras, 31 Oct., 1882.
M. Mch., 1912, Springfield, O.

WM. E. TUTTLE.

Issue:

2167 I. Mary Virginia, b. 3 Sept., 1913.

1471 **JAMES R. MASON, JR.**

(*Eliz. F. M., Peter B. M., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. British Honduras, 30 Sept., 1882.
M. Colman, Ga., June, 1910.

EULAH HARTLEY.

Issue:

2168 I. James, b. 15 June, 1911.
2169 II. Eulah Clyde, b. 24 Mch., 1913.

1475 **ELIZABETH PEARCE.**

(*Annie M., Peter B. M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Eldridge, British Honduras, 19 Sept., 1879.
Living 1914.
M. 7 July, 1906.

THEODORE WATROUS,

of Punta Gorda, British Honduras.

Issue:

2170 I. Winston Shirley, b. 26 Apl., 1907.
2171 II. Elizabeth Helena, b. 11 May, 1913.

1481 **MATTIE ELIZA YANTIS.**

(*Anne E. M., Luther M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, 21 Feby., 1870.
M. 21 June, 1904.

A. B. HAY.

Issue:

2172 I. John Y., b. 1 Sept., 1905; d. 27 July, 1906.

2173 II. Marshall Frazer, b. 16 Sept., 1907.
2174 III. Robert Lapsley, b. 20 July, 1911.

1483 **FLORIDA YANTIS.**

(*Ann E. M., Luther M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 23 Aug., 1874.
M. 3 Dec., 1907.

A. O. Myers.

Issue:

2175 I. Martha Vesta, b. 14 July, 1910.
2176 II. Mason Overly, b. 19 Jany., 1913.

1492 **MARY AGNES McCOY.**

(*Florida M., Luther M., Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 18 Nov., 1890.
M. 26 June, 1912.

George T. Duggins,
of Marshall, Mo.

Issue:

2177 I. John Calvin, b. 2 Apl., 1913.
2178 II. Dean Dryden, b. 2 Apl., 1913.

1509 **ANNIE WHEELER RAILEY.**

(*Eliza A., Caroline, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, April 29, 1860.
Alive 1909.
M. November 21, 1883.

JOHN CALHOUN BURNETT.

Issue:

2179 I. Eliza Hanson, b. May 19, 1885; d. July 21, 1903.
2180 II. Gilbert, b. Oct., 1887.
2181 III. Theodore Grand, b. Jan., 1890.

## 1511 KATHARINE WHEELER.

(*Jas. L. W., Caroline, Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 9 Feby., 1869.
Res. 1909 Winchester, Ky.
M. 15 Oct., 1891.

ERNEST S. BEAN.

Issue:

2182 I. Lee Wheeler, b. 1 Dec., 1892.

## 1516 ELIZA WHEELER ROBINSON.

(*Mary E. W., Caroline, Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Lexington, Ky., 4 Aug., 1868.
Res. 1909, Pittsburgh, Pa.
M. 21 Jany., 1903.

HENRY OLIVER.

Issue:

2183 I. Henry, Jr., b. 30 Aug., 1905.
2184 II. Mary Robinson, b. 12 Aug., 1906.

## 1519 CAROLINE WHEELER HANSON.

(*Caroline W., Caroline, Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 26 July, 1862.
Res. (1909) Lexington, Ky.
M. 21 Oct., 1885.

WILLIAM ROGERS THOMAS.

Issue:

2185 I. Louise Hanson, b. 12 Feby., 1887; d. 9 Sept., 1887.
2186 II. Ethel Burnet, b. 24 Dec., 1888.
2187 III. Hanson, b. 8 Sept., 1890.

## 1521 SARA C. HANSON.

(*Caroline W., Caroline, Elizabeth F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Kentucky, 1 Apl., 1867.
Res. Tucson, Ariz. (1909).
M. 21 Nov., 1895.

GIBSON TAYLOR.

Issue:

2188 I. Charles Hanson, b. 30 July, 1896; d. 14 Aug., 1896.

## 1533 LENOIR CHURCH CAMPBELL.

(*Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. July 9, 1850.
Alive 1909.
M. October 1, 1868.

ROBERT CURTIS CARTER.

B. Jan. 12, 1838.

Issue:

2189 I. Anna Eugenia, b. Dec. 11, 1870; d. in infancy.
2190 II. Frank Lenoir.‡
2191 III. James S., b. May 26, 1874.
2192 IV. William Sneed, b. 1876; d. in infancy.

2193 V. Carson Kelly, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
2194 VI. Mary Myrtle.‡
2195 VII. Bettie Ranger.‡
2196 VIII. Jane Russell, b. 1886; d. in infancy.
2197 IX. Robert C., Jr., b. 1889; d. in infancy.

## 1534 JAMES EDWARD CAMPBELL.

(*Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. July 19, 1852.
Alive 1909.
M. June 13, 1877.

MINNIE LEE HARWOOD.

B. Feb. 14, 1857.

Issue:

2198 I. Annie Marie, b. Apl. 1, 1878.
2199 II. Harwood Kempis, b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. Dec. 19, 1906, L. Moore.
2200 III. James Edward, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1886.

## 1535 ROBERT KELLY CAMPBELL.

(*Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. August 14, 1858.
Alive 1909.
M. October 7, 1891.

AVA MAXSON.

B. Jan. 6, 1859.

Issue:

2201 I. Helen Frances, b. June 5, 1894.
2202 II. Robert, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

## 1536 SARAH ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.

(*Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. November 2, 1862.
Alive 1909.
M. November 21, 1888.

WILLIAM J. CHAMBLISS.

B. Nov. 2, 1862.

Issue:

2203 I. Nelly Bly, b. Oct. 13, 1889.
2204 II. Park Campbell, b. June 16, 1894.
2205 III. Junior, b. June 8, 1899.
2206 IV. Ellerbe, b. Dec. 29, 1907.

## 1537 ANNIE RUSSELL CAMPBELL.

(*Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, Frederick, John.*)

B. April 16, 1867.
D. May 11, 1893.
M. May 18, 1888.

THOMAS W. HILL.

B. Apl. 16, 1866.

Issue:

2207 I. Madge Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1889.
2208 II. Davis Chambliss, b. June 28, 1892.

## 1538 MARY LOUISE CAMPBELL.

(*Mary F., Edward S. F., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 21 May, 1870.
Living 1909.
M. 30 Jany., 1889.

WILLIAM C. WEBB.

B. 1 Mch., 1863.

Issue:

2209 I. Billie, b. 20 May, 1893.
2110 II. Jack, b. 17 Aug., 1897.
2211 III. Tiffany, b. 14 July, 1903.

1542 **CHARLES JORDAN RUSSELL.**

(*Sarah M., Edward S. F., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1 Jan., 1860.
D. 21 Mch., 1891.
M. 26 Oct., 1887.

SALLIE DEELING.

B. 26 Mch., 1864.

Issue:

2212 I. Charles Gholeson, b. 22 Oct., 1889.

1547 **WM. PRICE FISHBACK.**

(*Wm. P., Geo. T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 24 June, 1869.
Living 1909.
M. 27 Oct., 1897.

MAUDE MORGAN.

B. 15 Nov., 1877.

Issue:

2213 I. Wm. Price, Jr., b. 29 May, 1901.
2214 II. Samuel Morgan, b. 6 Apl., 1908.

1548 **IDA McMILLAN FISHBACK.**

(*Wm. P., Geo. T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 25 Feby., 1875.
Living 1909.
M. 5 Nov., 1902.

PREWITT YOUNG.

Issue:

2215 I. Morgan Prewitt, b. 14 Dec., 1903.

**1549 EMMA RAILEY FISHBACK.**

(*George McE., George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., March 3, 1870.
Alive 1909.
M. June 19, 1889.

MARION V. P. YEAMAN.

Issue:

2216 I. George T., b. July 5, 1902.

**1551 JANE LYLE FISHBACK.**

(*George McE., George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., April 12, 1874.
Alive 1909.
M. April 22, 1902.

LEGRAND L. ATWOOD.

Issue:

2217 I. George Fishback, b. Oct. 5, 1903.
2218 II. Cowan, b. Aug. 14, 1906.

**1553 GEORGE TAYLOR FISHBACK.**

(*George McE., George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., January 6, 1877.
Alive 1909.
M. June 20, 1906.

ELIZABETH BOWMAR.

Issue:

2219 I. George Taylor, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1907.
2220 II. Catherine C., b. Apl. 12, 1908.

1554 **CATHERINE MARY FISHBACK.**

(*George McE., George T., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Woodford Co., Ky., March 27, 1881.
Alive 1909.
M. Jan. 13, 1906.

JOSHUA TAYLOR STONE.

Issue:

2221 I. Randolph Fishback, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

1566 **CLARENCE DRAKE WALKER.**

(*Louisa H., Geo. T. F., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 24 Dec., 1876.
Living 1909.
M. 17 June, 1903.

GERTRUDE HINES.

Issue:

2222 I. Rubie Maie, b. 5 June, 1904.
2223 II. William Edward, b. 19 Nov., 1906.

1585 **MARY LOW FISHBACK.**

(*Geo. S., James M., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., 18 Sept., 1882.
Living 1909.
M. 29 June, 1904.

HUGH KENNETH CASSIDY.

B. 16 July, 1880.

Issue:

2224 I. Alice Louise, b. 19 May, 1905.
2225 II. Julian Page, b. 3 July, 1907.

1587 **ADA BELL FISHBACK.**

(*George S., James M., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., July 28, 1886.
Alive 1909.
M. November 7, 1906.

ROBERT G. GOODWIN.

B. Aug. 24, 1880.

Issue:

2226 I. Thomas Coleman, b. Oct. 1, 1908.

1595 **WILLIAM HENRY CASTLE.**

(*Emma B., William H., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, February 16, 1871.
Alive 1909.
M. Sept. 22, 1902.

KATHERINE C. PEEBLES.

Issue:

2227 I. Claribel, b. May 1, 1904.
2228 II. Winifred Harrison, b. February 8, 1906.

1596 **LOUISE ROGERS CASTLE.**

(*Emma B., William H., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, November 4, 1877.
Alive 1909.
M. June 15, 1905.

WILLIAM HOWARD FREEMAN.

Issue:

2229 I. William Castle, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

1597 **GEORGE J. CASTLE, JUN.**

(*Emma B., William H., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, February 15, 1880.
D. 9 Dec., 1911.
M. November 26, 1906.

ELEANOR WALTERS.

Issue:

2230 I. John Frederick, b. Jany. 5, 1908.

1599 **CARL WILLIAM ALLENDOERFER.**

(*Mary M., Wm. H., Charles, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 15 May, 1880.
M. Jany., 1909.

WINIFRED BARNETT.

Issue:

2231 I. Carl Barnett, b. 4 Apl., 1911.

1635 **GEORGE WILLIAM TAYLOR, JR.**

(*John McM. T., Geo. W., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Illinois, 1870.
Res. (1909) Galveston, Texas.
M. 1899.

DAISY DEAN RANDOL.

Issue:

2232 I. Randol.

1639 **FRANK CONGLETON TAYLOR.**

(*Horace M., Jonathan J., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Carlisle, Ky., —— —, 1879.
Alive 1909.
M. ———, 1901.

SARAH CECIL.

Issue:

2233 I. Lillian, b. —— —, 1902.

## 1640 MATTIE PICKET TAYLOR.

(*Geo. B., Jonathan J., Sarah F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., 1869.
Living (1909).
M. 1889.

GEORGE B. DENHAM.

Issue:

2234 I. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1893.
2235 II. Helen, b. ———; d. inft.

## 1641 HORACE BRUCE TAYLOR, JUN.

(*George B., Jonathan J., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., —— —, 1870.
Alive 1909.
M. ————, 1898.

SALLIE STEELE.

Issue:

2236 I. Annie Steele, b. —— —, 1901.
2237 II. Elizabeth Taylor, b. —— —, 1903.

## 1642 NELLIE TAYLOR.

(*George B., Jonathan J., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Fayette Co., Ky., —— —, 1872.
Alive 1909.
M. ————, 1903.

CHARLES B. MILLER.

Issue:

2238 I. George Bruce Taylor, b. —— —, 1906.

1655 **ROBERT STUART TAYLOR.**

(*Thompson J. T., Robert S. T., Sarah, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Richmond, Ky., 1876.
Living 1909.
M. 1907.

EDITH BAIRD BERNSBURG.

Issue:

2239 I. ————, b. 1908; d. 1909.

1666 **BARBEE BETTS.**

(*Mary W. T., Robert S. T., Sarah F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Clark Co., Ky., 1882.
Living 1909.
M. 1906.

MARY KATE HUNT.

Issue:

2240 I. Mary Letitia, b. 1908.

1693 **GEORGE H. ENGLISH, JR.**

(*Margaret M. S., Jacob F. S., Lucy, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. Missouri, 31 Jany., 1875.
Living 1909.
M. 28 Aug., 1901.

ISABEL M. EMBRY.

Issue:

2241 I. Edward Gates, b. 27 Aug., 1902.
2242 II. George H., III, b. 16 Dec., 1903; d. 20 Aug., 1904.
2243 III. Irvine, b. 13 Feby., 1905.
2244 IV. William Embry, b. 6 Apl., 1909.

1730 **ELLICE P. BUTTON.**

(*Frank M. B., Jas. M. B., Frederick B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 6 June, 1882.
M. 11 Mch., 1906.

E. BRENT ARMSTRONG,

No. 1302.
B. 17 Oct., 1881.

Issue:

2245 I. Edward J.
2246 II. Lucy Rogers.

1734 **WARREN E. BUTTON.**

(*Henry E. B., Jos. W. B., Fred. B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Mch., 1880.
Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
M. 24 Nov., 1903.

LILLIE ANN HUMPHRIES,

B. 4 Feby., 1877.
Descendant of John Peter Kemper, who m. No. 3.

Issue:

2247 I. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct., 1909.

2248 II. Dorothy, b. ———; d. inft.
2248a III. Elinor, b. Dec., 1913.

## 1758 CAPITOLA LUTTRELL.

(*Burrel E. L., Richard L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. View Town, Va.
B.
M.

JOHN HUGHES.

Issue:

2249 I. Mortimer.
2250 II. Mary.
2251 III. Thomas (M.D., Class 1910, Univ. Va.).
2252 IV. Puller.
2253 V. William.
2254 VI. Charles.
2255 VII. Marvin.

## 1760 EDWARD LUTTRELL.

(*Burrel E. L., Richard L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B.
M.

ADA BROWNING.

Issue:

2256 I. Edmund.
2257 II. Langdon.
2258 III. Charles.
Others but names not given.

1766 **RICHARD H. DUNCAN.**

(*Mary E. L., Richard L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 5 Jany., 1867.
M. 22 Dec., 1886.

JANIA C. BROWNING.

B. 17 Oct., 1866.
D. 4 Nov., 1910.

Issue:

2259 I. Bessie (Mary Elizabeth), b. 6 Nov., 1887.
2260 II. Mabel L., b. 4 May, 1889.
2261 III. Lena S., b. 12 Dec., 1890.
2262 IV. R. Edwin, b. 7 Mch., 1892.
2263 V. Etta J., b. 12 July, 1883; m. 20 Jany., 1911, Wm. M. Kirkpatrick. Res. Richmond, Va.
2264 VI. B. Harrison, b. 6 July, 1895.
2265 VII. Ophelia Virginia, b. 2 Sept., 1896.
2266 VIII. Edwina C., b. 6 May, 1898.
2267 IX. Lucile M., b. 10 Mch., 1900.
2268 X. Lee M., b. 9 Oct., 1903.
2269 XI. Beatrice E., b. 18 Oct., 1905.

1777 **LIZZIE HOLTYMAN.**

(*Hannah B. L., John W. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. Aug., 1865.
M. 14 Nov., 1893.

WM. THOMAS BRIDGWATER.

Res. Nelson Co., Va.

Issue:

2270 I. Leonard.

2271 II. Lucile.
2272 III. Walter.
2273 IV. Ralph.
2274 V. Robert.

1778 **MIRIAM HOLTYMAN.**

(*Hannah B. L., John W. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
B. 20 Jan., 1871.
M. 14 Nov., 1895.

Wm. M. Burnley,

No. 943. (Lucy, Nancy, Martin, John F., John.)

Issue:

2275 I. James Mason, b. 22 Nov., 1896.
2276 II. Nancy Lee, b. 20 Jany., 1898.
2277 III. Esther Luttrell, b. 7 Oct., 1900.
2278 IV. Lucy Palmer, b. 30 Apl., 1904.

1779 **ESTHER FITZ LEE HOLTYMAN.**

(*Hannah B. L., John W. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

B. 1875.
M. 10 May, 1904.

Wm. Payne.

Res. Bealton, Va.

Issue:

2279 I. Lewis.
2280 II. Miriam.
2281 II. Catharine.

1780 **WILLIAM HOLTYMAN.**

(*Hannah B. L., John W. L., Hannah B., Sarah F., John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Jeffersonton, Va.
B. 1877.
M. Oct., 1904.

RUTH PAYNE.

Issue:

2282 I. Broadus, b. Sept., 1905.
2283 II. Mary Louisa, d. yg.
2284 III. Catharine.

1832 **MARY ASHLEY SHIPP.**

(*John M. S., Harriet M., Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

M.

J. L. SHACKELFORD.

Issue:

2285 I. Thornton, b. 1903.
2286 II. Vernie, b. 1905.
2287 III. Bernard, b. 1907.
2288 IV. Mildred Mauzy, b. Oct., 1909.

1853 **WILLIAM LATHAM.**

(*Fayette M. L., Kitty M., Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1910) Ft. Smith, Ark.
M.

DAISY BLAKE.

Issue:

2289 I. Fayette.

2290 II. Will.
2291 III. Angela.
2292 IV. Frederick.
2293 V. Elizabeth.

1854 **FAYETTE LATHAM.**

(*Fayette M. L., Kitty M., Polly F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. (1910) Ft. Smith, Ark.
M.

——— Blackwell.

Issue:

2294 I. Blackwell.
2295 II. Fayette.

1857 **FAYETTE TOLSON.**

(*Emily M. B., Lucy E. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 4 Sept., 1879.
Res. near Jeffersonton, Va.
M. 22 Jany., 1908.

Molly Hamilton.

Issue:

2296 I. Virginia Hamilton, b. 22 Nov., 1908.
2297 II. Fayette, Jr., b. June, 1910.
2298 III. Emily Burnley, b. 10 Oct., 1912.

1858 **JANET TOLSON.**

(*Emily M. B., Lucy E. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 24 May, 1881.
D. 1 Sept., 1907.

M. 3 June, 1904.

FINCH MOSLEY,

of Jeffersonton.

Issue:

2299 I. Kennedy, b. 1905.

1859 **DABNEY TOLSON.**

(*Emily M. B., Lucy E. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 23 Oct., 1883.
Res. Ft. Smith, Ark.
M. 6 Nov., 1907.

IMOGENE VICK.

B. 23 Oct., 1883.

Issue:

2300 I. Elizabeth Burnley, b. 25 Mch., 1912.

1861 **BURNLEY LANKFORD.**

(*Mary C. B., Lucy E. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 20 Mch., 1879.
Res. 1914, Norfolk, Va.
M. 8 Nov., 1905, in University Chapel, Charlottesville, Va.

ETTA FALCONER GRANT.

Issue:

2301 I. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1907.
2302 II. Mary Burnley, b. 7 Jany., 1911.

1866 **ROBERT SCOTT SPILMAN.**

(*Wm. M. S., John A. S., Nancy F., Martin, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 22 Mch., 1876.
M. 4 Apl., 1907.

FRANCES DILLON.

Issue:

2302*a* I. Robert S., Jr.
2302*b* II. Frances.
2302*c* III. Edward.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### 1934 NORA LEE MORGAN.

(*Martha A. Smith, Nancy E. F., John M., John, John, John Frederick, John.*)

Res. Summit Lake, B. C.
B. 15 Jany., 1884.
M. 23 Dec., 1904.

Wm. Ernest Marshall.

B. 5 Jany., 1880.

Issue:

2303 I. Raimond Ernest, b. 30 Jany., 1906; d. Feby., 1906.
2304 II. Elbert Ernest, b. 28 Jany., 1907.
2305 III. Margaret Ethel, b. 22 May, 1909.
2306 IV. a girl, b. Nov., 1910.

### 2112 COURTLAND REED JONES.

(*Nannie R. T., Maria L. P., Jacob F. P., Ann F., Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 28 Jany., 1881.
M.

Mildred Grice.

Issue:

2307 I. Courtland R., b. Sept., 1906.
2308 II. daughter, b. Apl., 1909.

2127 **ANNIE WHITTAKER.**

(*Mary H. C., Sallie G., Ann S., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. April, 1873.
M. Jany., 1894.

CHARLES FARNSWORTH.

Issue:

2309 I. Allen, b. 22 Feby., 1895.
2310 II. Francis, b. Apl., 1898.

2159 **LAWSON MOORE PEARCE.**

(*Ella M., Eliz. F. M., Peter B. M., Elizabeth, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. British Honduras, 11 Sept., 1888.
M. San Antonio, Tex. June, 1912.

SARAH ELIZABETH MASON.

Issue:

2311 I. Ella Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1913.

2190 **FRANK LENOIR CARTER.**

(*Lenoir C. C., Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. 2 Oct., 1872.
Living 1909.
M. 11 Sept., 1895.

MARGARET HILL.

Issue:

2312 I. Robert, b. 5 June, 1896.

2194 **MARY MYRTLE CARTER.**

(*Lenoir C., Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, May 25, 1881.
Alive 1909.
M. June 1, 1904.

MARCUS ROADES.

B. Dec. 29, 1880.
Issue:

2313 I. Marcia, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

2195 **BETTIE RANGER CARTER.**

(*Lenoir C., Mary F., Edward S., Jesse, Jacob, John Frederick, John.*)

B. ———, March 4, 1884.
Alive 1909.
M. October 3, 1906.

LESLIE GUY DOOLEY.

B. Jan. 8, 1884.
Issue:

2314 I. Dorothy, b. July 25, 1907.

# INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES.


A

Ada B., 254, 333
Adolphus Penn, 144, 216
Alborn, 105
Alice, 165
Alice Ann, 144
Alexander, 104
Amanda, 106
Amelia T., 146
Amos M., 230
Ann, 86, 89, 104, 105, 108, 111, 133
Ann Elizabeth, 84
Anna C., 81, 83
Anna Jane, 121, 168
Anna M., 133, 199, 203
Anne, 90, 118
Annie, 215, 297
Annie L., 232
Annie M., 158, 220, 251
Annie N., 216, 298
Archie E., 292
Arthur, 165
Asbury, 199
Aubrey C., 163
Ava, 130

B

Ballard, 230
Balus G., 222
Belle, 204
Benjamin, 129
Benjamin F., 151, 229
Bertha W., 198, 291
Bessie L., 259
Blanche, 258

C

Caroline, 202
Carval, 130, 199
Catharine, 84, 102
Catharine C., 331
Catharine M., 251, 332
Charles, 90, 120, 137, 165, 201, 292
Charles M., 144, 165, 166, 217, 257
Charles Wm., 120
Clara, 216
Clarence, 220
Clarence E., 166
Clarence O., 164
Clifford L., 258
Cora E., 217
Cornelia, 129
Corval, 199

D

Dabney, 161
Dan, 108
David M., 195
Davis E., 253
Dora, 220
Dora E., 167
Dorcas, 86
Dorothea, 121

E

Earl, 293
Edward, 201
Edward A., 231
Edward Settle, 119, 159
Edward Stith, 195
Edith V., 195
Edwin, 110, 113
Effie B., 259
Ella, 214
Ella M., 230
Ellen, 165, 256
Elias E., 144, 215
Elizabeth, 81, 84, 89, 90, 101, 104, 108, 110, 112, 119, 120, 121, 133, 166, 167, 215
Elizabeth A., 216
Elizabeth Brent, 113, 150, 229
Elizabeth C., 85
Elizabeth J., 146, 221
Elizabeth M., 110, 145
Elliott, 103, 106, 135, 204
Elliott J., 129, 137
Ellis E., 299
Elmira, 105
Emma, 215, 297

Emma B., 164, 256
Emma R., 251, 331
Emily J. R., 147
Emily T., 222
Enoch, 86, 106, 136
Ernest, 204
Etta Risa, 216, 298
Eunice, 217
Ezza R., 251

F

Fannie, 147
Fannie M., 166
Fenley J., 291
Florence, 293
Frances, 85
Frances A., 163, 255
Frances E., 129, 198
Frances F., 299
Frank, 165, 201
Frank H., 195, 290
Frank McC., 231
Frederick, 84, 86, 103, 106, 128, 136
Frederick C., 258
Frederick H., 253
Frederick J., 163, 255
Frederick L., 166, 196, 258
Frederick Martin, 129, 195
Fredericka, 137

G

George, 86, 105, 121, 165
George B., 135
George F., 259
George Lee, 250
George M., 160, 251
George Ryland, 129
George S., 161, 254
George Taylor, 119, 160, 251, 331
George W., 133, 202
Georgia, 165
Gladys, 217
Grace M., 231

H

Hannah, 89, 90, 111, 121
Harold D., 217
Harman, 82
Harriet, 106
Harriet B., 229
Harriet N., 151
Harrison, 129
Harry, 220, 292
Harry M., 290
Hattie L., 230
Hazel R., 223
Helen, 86, 107
Helen G., 231
Henry, 81, 120, 163
Henry Martin, 146, 221
Henry Ward, 129
Herbert O., 167, 259
Herbert Y., 198
Hettie L., 216
Horace, 167, 258
Howard, 290

I

Ida M., 250, 330
Isaac Hite, 120

J

Jacob, 84, 90, 121, 151
James, 86, 89, 90, 105, 111, 113, 121, 146, 151, 152, 166, 220, 258
James B., 166
James E., 147, 223
James F., 199
James H., 164
James K., 254
James L., 161, 162
James Morgan, 119, 160, 253
James M., 216
James O., 223
James S., 231
Jane, 86, 106, 107, 135
Jane E., 257
Jane L., 251, 331
Jennie W., 254
Jeptha, 113, 153
Jessamine, 232
Jesse, 87, 90, 119, 152
Jesse M., 215
Jesse W., 147, 222
Jessie, 162
John 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 104, 108, 110, 112, 113, 133, 137, 201
John Brent, 113, 151, 152, 230, 231, 232
John F., 81, 84
John Hanson, 130, 199, 200, 291, 292
John Howard, 166, 257, 258
John Jacob, 82, 85
John Jesse, 161, 254
John Miles, 147

John Mills, 120, 162
John M., 110, 144
John N., 109
John Philip, 82, 86
John R., 216
John S. 232
John Wm., 144, 214
John W., 164
Joseph C., 231
Joseph S., 230
Josiah, 82, 85, 87, 106, 136
Josiah T., 108
Judith M., 103
Julian, 293
Julian E., 213

K

Kate, 137
Kate L., 195, 290
Katharine, 86

L

Laura, 136
Laura A., 199
Letitia, 86
Lillian H., 231
Lincoln, 165
Louisa, 108
Louisa A., 161, 253
Louisa J., 144
Louisa P., 120, 162
Louis F., 198
Louis W., 202
Louvisa H., 160, 252
Lowell, 295
Lucian C., 254
Lucile W., 231, 292
Lucius, 136
Lucy, 85, 89, 90, 103, 112, 113, 123, 129, 136, 152, 153
Lucy O., 166
Lucy R., 134
Lucy S., 196
Lucy Stonestreet, 121
Lydia, 87, 165

M

Madison J., 214
Maggie H., 152
Mamie, 204
Manora, 132, 200
Marcia N.,217, 299
Margaret, 105, 254, 258
Margaret M., 164, 256
Margaret R., 231
Maria, 104, 121
Martha, 106, 133
Martha Ann, 254
Martha I., 164
Martha Jane, 109
Martha L., 121
Martin, 85, 103, 104, 129
Martin V. B., 217
Mary, 84, 85, 86, 87, 105, 106, 109, 111, 121, 125, 136, 147, 164
Mary A., 195, 198, 222, 290
Mary B., 230
Mary C., 163
Mary E., 220, 253
Mary Frances, 160, 249
Mary Hafer, 133, 200
Mary I., 147
Mary Jane, 135
Mary L., 146, 162, 216, 254, 332
Mary R., 251
Mary S., 161, 252
Matilda, 130, 199
Maurice L., 164
Melinda, 104, 106, 137
Mildred L., 299
Mollie, 147, 152
Morton, 105
Myra B., 258
Myrtle E., 217
McShelby, 151, 231

N

Nancy, 103, 106, 113, 126, 135, 150
Nancy Ann, 105
Nancy C., 146, 220
Nancy E., 144, 214
Nannie, 147, 202
Nannie Hord, 151, 230
Nannie L., 230
Nannie S., 231
Nelson, 87, 108
Nettie E., 216
Neville, 105

O

Ollie R., 161, 254
Oliver, 164
Ora B., 167, 259
Oramel F., 255

Oramel Hinkley, 120, 162
Owen P., 200, 292
Owen Thomas, 104, 130, 133

P

Patrick B., 164
Pauline, 213
Pearl L., 223
Peyton, 105
Phebe, 153
Phebe M., 113, 152
Philip, 86, 105, 136
Polly, 103

R

Rachel, 86
Rachel E., 147
Randolph R., 251
Rebecca, 295
Reuben, 295
Rhoda E., 163
Rhoda O., 222
Richard, 106
Robert, 202
Robert E., 204, 253
Robert H., 163
Robert L., 213
Robert Smith, 106, 134
Ronald M., 259
Rosanna, 110, 145
Rutherford Y., 253

S

Sally, 87, 104, 110, 134
Sally Ann, 129
Sally Hill, 103, 127
Samuel, 103, 104
Samuel A., 144, 213
Samuel D., 90
Samuel M., 330
Samuel S., 119, 161
Sanford, 130, 200
Sarah, 84, 89, 90, 102, 122, 130
Sarah Ann, 108
Sarah E., 214, 216, 298
Sarah J., 113, 153
Sarah M., 160, 250
Sarah Taylor, 121, 165
Sophie F., 229
Stephen V., 199
Susan, 86, 147, 222
Susan B., 162, 255
Susan M., 103, 128

T

Theophilus, 144, 215
Thomas, 104
Thomas Lacy, 121, 167, 259
Thomas P., 250

V

Valera, 222
Van Dusen, 258
Vernie B., 213, 295
Violinda, 160
Virgil B., 292

W

Walter, 165
Walter A., 216, 299
William 85, 89, 90, 103, 112, 152, 153, 167, 201
William A., 199, 291
William B., 230, 292
William E., 161, 213, 253, 295
William Harrison, 120, 163, 164
William H. H., 151
William M., 119, 161, 216, 299
William Meade, 129, 198
William Morgan, 110, 146
William Norval, 113, 151
William P., 133, 160, 202, 250, 330
Willie, 137

Y

Yates, 129

Z

Zuella E , 217

# INDEX OF SURNAMES.


A

Abernathy, 194
Allen, 123, 238
Allendoerfer, 256, 334
Amiss, 103
Anderson, 118, 275, 311
Armstrong, 149, 180, 225, 226, 270, 271, 294, 337
Asken, 136
Atwood, 84, 102, 124, 331
Aulich, 136
Axtell, 317

B

Babb, 233
Babcock, 209
Bacon, 187, 193
Bailey, 138
Bain, 179
Baker, 180
Ballard, 228, 230
Banister, 214
Barbour, 221
Barclay, 266
Barlow, 171, 306
Barnett, 334
Barrett, 288
Bartlett, 108
Battaile, 173, 175, 265, 266
Bayne, 187
Beach, 213
Bean, 252, 326
Beattie, 166
Beatty, 315
Benton, 265
Bernsberg, 336
Best, 134
Betterworth, 168, 259, 260
Betts, 264, 336
Bickford, 258
Billings, 266
Black, 164
Blackerby, 106, 137
Blackwell, 342
Blake, 341
Blandy, 223
Blum, 319
Boaz, 210
Bohard, 308
Borden, 249
Boring, 257
Boston, 287, 312
Bostwick, 195
Bowden, 232
Bowen, 127, 149, 150, 193
Bowmar, 331
Boyd, 134
Boyer, 277
Bradford, 186
Bradley, 233
Bramble, 321
Branch, 233
Bray, 192
Breck, 253
Brewster-Smith, 260
Bridgwater, 339
Bright, 227
Brining, 246
Brite, 219
Breyman, 257
Brooking, 210
Brooks, 292
Brown, 181, 251, 260, 295
Browning, 137, 280, 338, 339
Brundage, 166
Bryant, 140
Buchanan, 307
Bulkley, 230
Bullock, 175
Burgus, 323
Burnett, 326
Burnley, 189, 190, 285, 286, 338
Burns, 195
Burnsides, 228
Butler, 209, 267
Button, 84, 102, 124, 125, 144, 180, 181, 183, 227, 272, 273, 281, 300, 310, 337
Byers, 268
Byrne, 206
Bywaters, 182, 184, 271, 278, 280, 281

C

Cabbell, 211
Camden, 288
Campbell, 249, 327, 328, 329
Carpenter, 157
Carter, 327, 346, 347
Cartwright, 316
Castle, 256, 333, 334
Case, 205
Cassidy, 332
Cecchina, 136
Cecil, 335
Chamblis, 329
Chandler, 205
Chapel, 175
Chesterman, 209
Chiles, 246
Chilton, 126, 309
Christian, 113, 295
Churchill, 157
Clark, 163, 170, 299
Claypool, 147, 223, 224
Clayton, 214
Clements, 138
Cloe, 223, 308
Cole, 137
Coleman, 258
Collier, 244
Congleton, 262
Conkling, 293
Conley, 241
Connor, 88
Cook, 182, 273, 274, 283
Coolidge, 267
Coons, 223
Constable, 187
Conway, 88
Corbin, 110, 179, 182, 184, 270, 274, 279
Corn, 163
Cornelius, 120
Cowles, 137
Cowling, 304
Cox 239, 317, 318
Craig, 174
Craighead, 145
Crane, 124, 179
Creamer, 258
Crigler, 226
Crittenden, 239, 320
Crooks, 178
Cropp, 282
Crouch, 139
Croxton, 262
Crump, 229
Cunningham, 85, 174
Curd, 224
Curtis, 271

D

Darlington, 294
Darnall, 136
Daugherty, 82
Davasher, 309
Davis, 170, 213, 215, 222 240, 253, 269, 322
Dean, 318
Deeling, 330
Denham, 335
Dent, 321
De Grodt, 216
De Leuw, 167
De Merrett, 298
Desmuke, 218, 303, 304
Dey, 191
Dillard, 109, 141, 212
Dillon, 344
Dimmitt, 244
Donnan, 209
Dooley, 347
Dorman, 209
Downing, 159, 161
Doyle, 125, 182, 184, 258, 280, 281
Dozier, 320
Drescher, 234
Drone, 107, 137, 156-
Dryden, 261
Du Bois, 166, 257
Duke, 270, 307
Duggins, 325
Duncan, 269, 273, 275, 339
Dunn, 242
Dutton, 215, 217

E

Eastland, 228
Eaton, 258
Edwards, 103, 120, 294
Eldred, 290
Elliott, 280
Ellington, 294
Ellis, 106, 161, 171
Embry, 337
England, 237

English, 169, 268, 336
Enson, 204
Erhnman, 322
Estes, 305
Estill, 315
Eubanks, 194, 220, 305, 306
Evans, 206, 300
Everett, 146, 222, 308
Ewing, 189

F

Farnsworth, 346
Farris, 306
Fassett, 241
Feamster, 160
Ferguson, 296
Ficklin, 178
Finks, 179
Fisher, 213
Fitch, 231
Fitzpatrick, 210, 293
Flaherty, 177
Fleming, 209
Fletcher, 231, 283
Foley, 234
Ford, 255
Foreman, 191
Forshee, 285
Foster, 227, 313
Fowler, 213
Frayer, 191
Freeman, 333
Fredburg, 131
Funston, 188, 189

G

Gantt, 206
Ganuge, 290
Gardner, 165
Garrison, 302
Gault, 162
Gill, 152
Glover, 238, 299
Goddard, 231
Goddy, 111
Godley, 111
Goodwin, 333
Gosnel, 206
Gousley, 301
Graham, 102, 178
Granger, 171
Grant, 203, 343
Green, 86, 105, 194, 217, 289
Greenwood, 209
Gregory, 216
Grey, 313
Grice, 345
Griffin, 230
Griffith, 106, 301
Guthridge, 86
Guthrie, 86

H

Hager, 81
Hale, 178
Hail, 275
Hamilton, 172, 290, 342
Hansford, 86
Hanson, 129, 130, 248, 327, 328
Harbison, 266
Harbough, 189
Harlan, 163
Harris, 111, 148, 183
Harrison, 139
Harshman, 293
Hart, 154
Hartley, 324
Hartwell, 209
Harwood, 328
Hathaway, 152, 248
Haw, 172
Hawes, 207
Hawkins, 246, 276
Hay, 324
Hayes, 105, 259
Hays, 168
Henderson, 265
Hendry, 296
Henly, 141
Henson, 186
Heron, 178
Hess, 287
Higgins, 189
Hill, 329, 346
Hines, 223, 332
Hinson, 180
Hite, 120
Hocker, 318
Hockerday, 177
Hodday, 134
Hoffman, 283
Holderman, 263
Holme, 133
Holtyman, 190, 276, 339, 340, 341
Holtzclaw, 84
Hord, 113
Hosier, 286

Houghton, 291
Houston, 171, 260
Huber, 132
Hudson, 147
Hughes, 338
Humphries, 337
Hunt, 336
Hunter, 139
Huston, 174, 238
Hutchins, 218

I

Ireland, 268
Isham, 293, 294
Ives, 214
Ivy, 314

J

Jackson, 109, 148, 156, 157, 217, 225, 238, 239, 240, 267, 320
James, 128, 182, 225, 309, 310, 311
Jamison, 143
Janey, 126
Jeffries, 106, 194
Jewell, 225, 309
Johns, 215
Johnson, 110, 143, 145, 185, 201, 213, 215, 218, 244, 292
Jones, 85, 136, 179, 189, 263, 291, 316, 345
Joplin, 179
Jordan, 219
Justis, 278

K

Kappes, 202
Keisler, 233
Keith, 192
Kemper, 81, 101, 123, 146, 184
Kennedy, 258
Key, 254
Kilder, 218
Kincaid, 266
Kinchloe, 139, 206
King, 204, 305, 311
Kinkead, 192
Kinney, 200
Kinslow, 222
Kirkpatrick, 339
Kirby, 190
Knight, 188
Kreis, 138

L

Lampkin, 152, 232, 233, 234, 314
Lankford, 286, 343
Lane, 178
Latham, 187, 193, 226, 270, 274, 280, 283, 284, 285, 341, 342
Laughlin, 134
Layton, 134
Lawler, 184, 297
Leake, 287
Leaman, 204
Lee, 87, 138, 164, 209, 229
Lees, 134
Leigh, 233
Lewis, 144, 165, 312
Leyh, 260
Locke, 252
Lockhart, 282
Logan, 265
Long, 228
Loose, 238
Lowe, 200, 293
Lowenstein, 195
Lundy, 153
Luttrell, 125, 182, 183, 184, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 281, 338
Lyle, 264
Lynn, 206

Mc

McAtee, 205
McClanahan, 105, 176, 205
McClary, 151
McClintock, 207
McClure, 165
McCord, 265
McCoy, 244, 325
McCreary, 319
McCurdy, 140
McDonald, 137, 170
McDowell, 136
McFarland, 171
McGee, 186
McKee, 292
McKinney, 114, 175
McLean, 288
McMillan, 122
McNeill, 229
McReynolds, 216

M

Mahard, 209
Malloy, 240
Mann, 204, 263
Mansfield, 282
Marshall, 345
Martin, 85, 146, 206, 235

Mason, 119, 126, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 233, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 249, 321, 322, 323, 324, 346
Massie, 212
Matthews, 294
Mauzy, 126, 185, 186, 187
Maxson, 328
May, 136
Maze, 170
Meade, 233
Metcalfe, 104, 150, 174, 227, 228, 229, 312, 313, 314
Messel, 302
Metzler, 235
Mildmay, 104
Miles, 155
Miligan, 202
Miller, 194, 198, 227, 271, 310, 336
Millner, 220
Milton, 226
Minor, 183
Mitchell, 228
Moffat, 180
Moore, 135, 152, 199, 204, 205, 210, 216, 223, 228, 235, 243, 247, 292, 322, 326, 328
Moran, 137
Morehead, 145, 199, 214, 219
Morgan, 84, 89, 90, 150, 296, 330, 345
Morris, 135, 136, 142
Mosley, 343
Moss, 143
Mudd, 170
Mulligan, 240
Mullins, 136
Mundy, 109, 140, 141, 142, 203, 211, 212
Murphy, 274
Murray, 232
Murrie, 120
Musgrove, 217
Myers, 309, 325

N

Nayler, 132, 199
Nelson, 87, 275, 276
Nesbit, 162
Neville, 86, 141
Newby, 128, 283
Nicholas, 177
Nolan, 175
Norcross, 260
North, 287
Nuckols, 239, 319
Nutt, 87

O

O'Bannon, 108
Olds, 167
Oliver, 327
Osborn, 301
Osterhaus, 233
Otis, 317
Overton, 121
Owen, 108
Owings, 156

P

Palmer, 238
Pannell, 211
Park, 229
Parr, 271
Parrish, 308
Patterson, 208
Patton, 105, 160, 161
Payne, 226, 340, 341
Peace, 246
Pearce, 243, 244, 323, 324, 346
Pedigo, 221
Peebles, 333
Peers, 172
Pegram, 196
Pendleton, 165
Penn 294
Perkins, 237, 255
Perrin, 137
Perriot, 159
Pettijohn, 140, 142, 209, 210, 211
Peyton, 105
Phelps, 296
Phister, 318
Pickett, 104
Pierce, 235, 241, 278
Pilcher, 86
Pinkney, 211
Poland, 231
Porter, 171
Pratte, 169
Prellen, 172
Preston, 188
Price, 118, 154, 155, 158, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 250, 315, 322
Priest, 133
Pringle, 106

Q

Quinn, 209, 263
Quisenberry, 175, 235, 315

R

Railey, 247, 251, 325
Raines, 189
Rambo, 267
Randol, 334
Ratrie, 285
Reary, 284
Rector, 83, 88
Reed, 86
Reid, 198
Renfro, 219, 304, 305
Reynolds, 253
Rice, 122
Richie, 205
Ried, 186
Rigg, 138
Riley, 236, 277
Ringoll, 214
Ritsch, 208
Rives, 294
Rixey, 186
Roades, 347
Robbins, 203
Robinson, 179, 247, 326
Robnett, 216
Robson, 179, 182, 184, 279, 281, 282
Rock, 226
Rogers, 191, 272, 306, 320
Rollinger, 179
Ross, 127, 130, 169
Rucker, 140, 209, 294
Rudasil, 185
Rule, 137, 298
Russell, 250, 251, 330

S

Sanford, 276
Saur, 126
Sawyer, 178
Scantland, 169
Schentelberry, 205
Schwartz, 292
Scofield, 234
Scott, 151, 154, 234, 235, 253, 287
Seaton, 105, 106
Sellers, 134
Settle, 110, 112, 119, 127, 149, 195, 219
Sevier, 88
Sewall, 257
Sexsmith, 251
Shackelford, 282, 341
Shafer, 210
Shannon, 264
Sharp, 298
Shelby, 115
Shelton, 214
Shepard, 153
Shepherd, 201
Shields, 210
Shiltz, 138
Shipp, 143, 186, 282, 341
Shreve, 157
Simpson, 290, 304
Singleton, 230, 275
Skinner, 253
Slaughter, 210
Slevin, 178
Smith, 84, 119, 129, 214, 217, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302
Smott, 232
Snodgrass, 275
Spieden, 284
Spencer, 162, 254, 313
Spilman, 84, 101, 123, 124, 126, 178, 179, 190, 191, 192, 193, 225, 270, 279, 286, 287, 288, 344
Spurr, 262
Stafford, 232
Stallard, 179, 183, 277, 278
Stark, 111, 125, 148, 225, 285
Steele, 335
Stewart, 138, 153
Stevenson, 136, 165, 240
Stillwell, 145
Stith, 195
Stitt, 200
Stone, 201, 289, 332
Stonestreet, 123, 176, 177, 178, 267, 268, 269
Story, 303
Strader, 305
Straube, 133, 203
Strother, 86
Stuart, 233, 314
Sumner, 160
Swing, 201, 293

T

Talliaferro, 173, 289
Taylor, 89, 121, 122, 133, 155, 168,

169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 203, 228, 236, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 297, 316, 327, 334, 335, 336
Tevis, 174
Thomas, 87, 328
Thompson, 174, 211, 319
Thornhill, 272
Thruston, 88
Tiffany, 283
Tillery, 148
Timberlake, 278
Tolson, 286, 342, 343
Tracy, 105, 191
Triplitt, 150, 192, 194, 280, 289
Trudo, 193
True, 237, 317
Turley, 85
Turner, 226, 283, 311, 312
Tutt, 320
Tuttle, 323
Tyrode, 138
Tyree, 270

U

Uhl, 165

V

Van Arsdale, 165
Van Deren, 176, 261
Van Dusen, 258
Van Horn, 299
Van Meter, 177, 268
Vass, 225
Vaughn, 187, 190
Vedder, 198
Vertus, 198
Vick, 343
Vivian, 159
Vowles, 107, 138, 139, 205, 206, 207, 208

W

Waddell, 286
Wadsworth, 318
Wakefield, 316
Walker, 178, 211, 252, 315, 332
Waller, 210, 307
Wallis, 161
Walters, 280, 334
Walton, 202 304
Ward 126, 128, 188, 189
Ware, 134
Warlizer, 310
Waterhouse, 261
Watrous, 324
Watson, 124, 210
Watts, 141, 142
Wayman, 124, 180, 277
Webb, 330
Weed, 206
Weir, 205
Welsh, 108
Werner, 181
Whitaker, 318, 346
White, 141, 221, 289, 306, 307, 314
Wheeler, 158, 210, 247, 248, 326
Wheelis, 291
Wiley, 134
Willis, 135
Wilmot, 253
Wilson, 246, 297
Winn, 176, 267
Wolf, 186
Wood, 190, 220
Woodford, 254
Woodward, 208, 209
Woolfolk, 169, 170
Worden, 138
Wortham, 192, 193
Wright, 168

Y

Yantis, 244, 324, 325
Yates, 128
Yeaman, 331
Yerkes, 269
Young, 86, 128, 181, 194, 308, 331
Younglove, 259